DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 108 543 HE 006 503

AUTHOR	Mertins, Paul F.; Brandt, Norman J.
TITLE	Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education: Property, 1970-71 and 1971-72.
INSTITUTION	National Center for Educational Statistics (DHEW/OE), Washington, D.C.
REPORT NO	NCES-75-114
PUB DATE	74
NOTE	221p.
AVAILABLE FROM	U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 ($2.85)
EDRS PRICE	MF-$0.76 HC-$10.78 PLUS POSTAGE
DESCRIPTORS	Assessed Valuation; Change Agents; *Expenditures; *Facility Inventory; *Higher Education; *Income; National Surveys; *Physical Facilities; Private Colleges; Questionnaires; State Colleges; State Surveys; Statistical Surveys; Surveys
IDENTIFIERS	*OE Form 2300 4

ABSTRACT

This document presents property-related data provided by institutions of higher education in response to questionnaires. The questionnaires acquired data on current funds revenues and expenditures and data for basic student changes for academic year 1970-71 and 1971-72. Data covers information on all institutions, both public and private, and includes property values, physical plant assets, book value of endowment, and indebtedness on physical plant for the period covering 1970-71 and also 1971-72. Appendixes contain a list of the number of institutions surveyed, the number responding to the survey, the number not responding to the survey by level of institution, control, region, and state; plus a list of nonrespondents and a reproduction of the survey report form for fiscal year 1971 and fiscal year 1972. (Author/KE)

****
* Documents acquired by ERIC include many informal unpublished *
* materials not available from other sources. ERIC makes every effort *
* to obtain the best copy available. nevertheless, items of marginal *
* reproducibility are often encountered and this affects the quality *
* of the microfiche and hardcopy reproductions ERIC makes available *
* via the ERIC Document Reproduction Service (EDRS). EDRS is not *
* responsible for the quality of the original document. Reproductions *
* supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made from the original. *
****

HIGHER EDUCATION

Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education: Property, 1970-71 and 1971-72

U S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

national
center for
education
statistics

HIGHLIGHTS

The value of property owned or utilized by institutions of higher education continued to rise in 1970-71 and 1971-72. The values were $57.5 billion and $62.3 billion at the end of 1970-71 and 1971-72, respectively. The increase between these two years was $4.8 billion, or 8.3 percent.

This property value consisted of physical plant assets and the book value of endowment. Physical plant assets totaled nearly $46.2 billion in 1970-71 and $50.3 billion in 1971-72. The book value of endowment rose from $11.3 billion in 1970-71 to nearly $12.0 billion in 1971-72.

Physical plant assets were reported in three categories—land, buildings, and equipment. The largest category—buildings—rose to $38.2 billion in 1971-72, or 76.0 percent of the entire physical plant. In the other categories, the amounts at the end of 1971-72 were $3.3 billion for land and nearly $8.8 billion for equipment.

Indebtedness on physical plant increased during both fiscal periods, reaching nearly $10.4 billion at the end of 1971-72. However, indebtedness represented a smaller percent of the book value of physical plant assets in 1971-72 than in 1970-71.

The book and market values of college and university endowments increased in both fiscal years. During 1970-71, the book value of endowment increased 4.6 percent and the market value, 22.3 percent; the following year the book value increased 6.5 percent and the market value 11.0 percent to $15.2 billion at the end of the year.

At the end of 1971-72, the average market value per full-time-equivalent student had increased to $2106, or 4.3 percent over the preceeding year. The average endowment per student of privately controlled institutions was $6997; it was only $497 per student at publicly controlled institutions.

Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education: Property, 1970-71 and 1971-72

by
Paul F. Mertins
and Norman J. Brandt
National Center for
Education Statistics
Education Division

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Caspar W. Weinberger, *Secretary*

Education Division
Virginia Y. Trotter, *Assistant Secretary for Education*

National Center for Education Statistics
Francis C. Nassetta, *Acting Administrator*

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

"The purpose of the Center shall be to collect and disseminate statistics and other data related to education in the United States and in other nations. The Center shall . . . collect, collate, and, from time to time, report full and complete statistics on the conditions of education in the United States; conduct and publish reports on specialized analyses of the meaning and significance of such statistics; . . . and review and report on education activities in foreign countries."--Section 406(b) of the General Education Provisions Act, as amended (20 U.S.C. 1221e-1).

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1974

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $2.85

FOREWORD

This publication presents property-related data provided by institutions of higher education in response to questionnaires (OE Form 2300-4: "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education, 1972") included in the sixth and seventh annual Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) for fiscal years 1970-71 and 1971-72. The questionnaires also acquired data on current funds revenues, current funds expenditures, and data for basic student changes for academic year 1971-72. Two previous publications -- *Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education: Current Funds Revenues and Expenditures* (74-11 and 75-113) -- presented tabulations of current funds revenues and expenditures data.

A small number of institutions of higher education did not respond to these questionnaires. Consequently, data were imputed for these institutions in order to acquire national and State totals.

We extend our sincere appreciation to the more than 3,000 business officers and other officials of those institutions and other agencies who assisted in development of the surveys and who completed the questionnaires.

Theodore H. Drews, Acting Division Director,
Division of Survey Planning and Analysis

CONTENTS

Page

Foreword i

Summary iii

Summary Tables

Fiscal years
1969-70 and 1970-71

A.––Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by beginning and ending book values, with percent change during the year, full-time-equivalent (FTE) enrollment and plant assets per FTE student: Aggregate United States 7

B.––Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, and indebtedness as a percent of total physical plant assets: Aggregate United States 8

C.––Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, all institutions 9

D.––Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, publicly controlled institutions 10

E.––Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, privately controlled institutions 11

Fiscal years
1970-71 and 1971-72

F.––Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by beginning and ending book values, with percent change during the year, full-time-equivalent (FTE) enrollment, and plant assets per FTE student: Aggregate United States 12

G.––Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, and indebtedness as a percent of total physical plant assets: Aggregate United States 13

H.––Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, all institutions 14

Summary Tables—Continued

Fiscal years
1970-71 and 1971-72—Continued

Page

I.——Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, publicly controlled institutions 15

J.——Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, privately controlled institutions 16

Basic Tables

Fiscal year
1970-71

1.——Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States 18

2.——Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States 64

3.——Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States 78

Fiscal year
1971-72

4.——Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States 102

5.——Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States 148

6.——Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States 162

Appendixes

A.——Methodology: 1970-71 188

B.——Methodology: 1971-72 189

C.——Number of Institutions of Higher Education Surveyed, by Level of Institution, Control, Region, and State: 1970-71 190

D.——Number of Institutions of Higher Education Surveyed, by Level of Institution, Control, Region, and State: 1971-72 191

E.——Number of Institutions of Higher Education Responding to Survey, by Level of Institution, Control, Region, and State: 1970-71 192

F.——Number of Institutions of Higher Education Responding to Survey, by Level of Institution, Control, Region, and State: 1971-72 193

G.——Number of Institutions of Higher Education Not Responding to Survey, by Level of Institution, Control, Region, and State: 1970-71 194

H.——Number of Institutions of Higher Education Not Responding to Survey, by Level of Institution, Control, Region, and State: 1971-72 195

I.——List of Nonrespondents: 1970-71 196

J.——List of Nonrespondents: 1971-72 197

K.——Reproduction of Survey Report Form: Fiscal Year 1971 198

L.——Reproduction of Survey Report Form: Fiscal Year 1972 207

SUMMARY

1970-71

The value of property owned or utilized by institutions of higher education at the end of 1970-71 was:

Item	All institutions	Public institutions	Private institutions
		(Billions of dollars)	
Property	$57.5	$31.6	$25.9
Physical plant assets	46.2	29.6	16.5
Book value of endowment	11.3	2.0	9.4
Indebtedness in physical plant	9.9	6.0	3.8

NOTE: Details do not add to totals because of rounding.

Property is defined here in terms of both physical and financial assets: physical assets include land, buildings, and equipment; financial assets include, primarily, the book value of endowment investments.

The $57.5 billion figure represented an increase of nearly $4.4 billion (8.3 percent) in 1970-71; the increase in 1969-70 was $4.3 billion (8.8 percent).

Among components, book values during fiscal year 1970-71 showed an increase of nearly $3.9 billion (9.2 percent) for physical plant and $498 million (4.6 percent) for endowment. Total indebtedness in that year increased by $616 million (6.9 percent).

Total property values for publicly and privately controlled institutions were nearly $31.6 billion and $25.9 billion, respectively. The value of physical plant for publicly controlled institutions increased from nearly $26.8 to $29.6 billion during 1970-71, but book value of endowment increased only slightly. For privately controlled institutions, physical plant value increased by $1.0 billion and book value of endowment by nearly $40.4 million.

Indebtedness on physical plant continued to increase for publicly controlled institutions ($5.8 billion in 1969-70 and $6.0 billion in 1970-71), but dropped sharply for private institutions ($13.7 billion in 1969-70 and $3.8 billion in 1970-71).

Physical Plant Assets

Physical plant assets rose approximately $3.9 billion in 1970-71 to approximately $46.2 billion. Publicly controlled institutions showed the larger increase—nearly $2.9 billion, compared with $1.0 billion for the privately controlled. In 1969-70, physical plant assets recorded a similar increase—$3.9 billion—of which $2.8 billion was reported for public, and $1.1 billion for private, institutions. (See table A.)

Physical plant assets were reported in three categories—land, buildings, and equipment. The largest category—buildings—totaled $35.1 billion (76.0 percent). Of this amount, $22.2 billion was reported by publicly controlled, the remainder by privately controlled, institutions. In the other categories, the amounts at the end of 1970-71 were $3.1 billion for land and $7.9 billion for equipment.

Physical Plant Indebtedness

In 1970-71, indebtedness of nearly $9.9 billion represented about 21.3 percent of all physical plant assets in institutions of higher education; in 1969-70, this category represented 22.3 percent. (See table B.)

Publicly controlled institutions continued to owe more ($6.0 billion) than did the privately controlled ($3.8 billion). In terms of percentages of physical plant assets, the two groups changed from 21.5-percent (publicly controlled) and 23.7-percent (privately controlled) indebtedness in 1969-70 to 20.3-percent and 23.3-percent, respectively, in 1970-71.

Of the $616 million net increase in total indebtedness, nearly $393 million was for publicly controlled, and nearly $223 million for privately controlled, institutions. The amount for the public group resulted from $721 million in additional funds borrowed during the year, minus nearly $328 million repaid. The amount for the private group reflected nearly $489 borrowed and $266 million repaid. The additional principal borrowed represented 28.9 percent of the value of the total additions to plant held during the year; the figure for 1969-70 was 26.4 percent.

Endowment

Institutions of higher education reported earnings of nearly $540 million in total market value of endowment of $13.7 billion during 1970-71. (See table C.) Publicly controlled institutions reported earnings of nearly $77 million (the same as earned in 1969-70); privately controlled, nearly $463 million. (See tables D and E.)

During 1970-71, the book value of endowment increased by $498 million to a total of $11.3 billion. The market value, however, increased by $2.5 billion to $13.7 billion. (See table C.)

Endowment is defined here as including permanent and term endowments, quasi-endowments, and endowments held in trust by others. In addition to measuring the beginning and ending book and market values of endowment, the survey also collected information on earnings and the realized gains or losses from the sale of investments.

1971–72

The value of property owned or utilized by institutions of higher education at the end of 1971-72 was:

Item	All institutions	Public institutions	Private institutions
		(Billions of dollars)	
Property	$62.3	$34.7	$27.6
Physical plant assets	50.3	32.6	17.8
Book value of endowment	12.0	2.1	9.9
Indebtedness on physical plant	10.4	6.2	4.2

NOTE: Details do not add to totals because of rounding.

The $62.3 billion figure represented an increase of $4.6 billion (8.4 percent) in 1971-72; the increase in 1970-71 was nearly $4.4 billion (8.3 percent).

Among components, book values during 1971-72 showed an increase of nearly $3.8 billion (8.4 percent) for physical plant and $730 million (6.5 percent) for endowment. Total indebtedness in that year increased by $541 million (5.6 percent).

Total property values for publicly and privately controlled institutions were nearly $34.7 billion and $27.6 billion, respectively. The value of physical plant for publicly controlled institutions increased from nearly $29.7 billion to nearly $32.6 billion during 1971-72, but book value of endowment increased only slightly. Physical plant value for privately controlled institutions increased by $1.0 billion; book value of endowment, by $617 million.

Publicly controlled institutions continued to have more indebtedness in physical plant: in 1971-72, indebtedness was $6.2 billion for publicly controlled, and $4.1 billion for privately controlled, institutions. In 1970-71, the comparable figures were $6.0 billion and $3.8 billion.

Physical Plant Assets

Physical plant assets rose nearly $3.9 billion in 1971-72 to a total of $50.3 billion. Publicly controlled institutions showed the larger increase—nearly $2.9 billion, compared with $1.0 billion for the privately controlled. In 1970-71, physical plant assets increased by nearly $3.9 billion, of which nearly $2.9 billion was reported by public, and $1.0 billion by private, institutions. (See table F.) In the 2-year period since 1969-70, plant assets increased 21.3 percent from the then total of $42.2 billion.

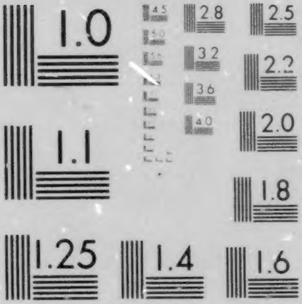
Physical plant assets were reported in three categories—land, buildings, and equipment. The largest category—buildings—totaled $38.2 billion (76.0 percent). Of this amount, $24.4 billion was reported for publicly controlled, the remainder for privately controlled, institutions. In the other categories, the amounts at the end of 1971-72 were $3.3 billion for land and nearly $8.8 billion for equipment.

Physical Plant Indebtedness

In 1971-72, indebtedness of nearly $10.4 billion represented about 20.6 percent of all physical plant assets in institutions of higher education; in 1970-71, this category represented 21.3 percent. (See table G.)

Publicly controlled institutions continued to owe more ($6.2 billion) than did the privately controlled (nearly $4.2 billion). In terms of percentages of physical plant assets, the two groups changed from 20.3 percent (publicly controlled) and 23.3 percent (privately controlled) indebtedness in 1970-71 to 19.1 percent and 23.4 percent, respectively, in 1971-72.

Of the $541 million net increase in total indebtedness (table G), $281 million was for publicly controlled, and nearly $260 million for privately controlled, institutions. The amount for the public group resulted from $585 million in additional funds borrowed during the year, minus nearly $304 million repaid. The amount for the private group reflected $486 million in additional funds borrowed during the year, minus $226 million repaid. The additional principal borrowed represented 25.4 percent of the value of the total additions to plant held during the year; the figure for 1970-71 was 28.9 percent.


1.0
4.5
5.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

Endowment

Institutions of higher education reported earnings of more than $566 million on total market value of endowment of nearly $15.2 billion during 1971-72. (See table H.) Publicly controlled institutions reported earnings of $78 million (a gain of only 1.4 percent over 1970-71); privately controlled, $488 million (a gain of 5.5 percent over the previous fiscal year). (See tables I and J.)

During 1971-72, the book value of endowment increased by $730 million to approximately $12.0 billion. (See table H.) Market value, however, increased $1.5 billion to nearly $15.2 billion.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table A.—Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by beginning and ending book values, with percent change during the year, full-time equivalent (FTE) enrollment, and plant assets per FTE student: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1969-70 and 1970-71

All Institutions

Item	Fiscal year		Change from 1969-70 to 1970-71	
	1969-70	1970-71	Amount	Percent
	(Amounts in thousands)			
Total physical plant assets:				
Book value at beginning of year	$38,288,235	$42,278,153	$3,989,918	10.4
Book value at end of year	$42,218,773	$46,174,662	$3,955,889	9.4
Percent change during year	10.3	9.2	....	....
FTE enrollment[1]	6,383,158	6,793,437	....	....
Plant assets[2] per FTE student	$6,614	$6,797	$183	2.8

[1] FTE enrollment equals the headcount of full-time students plus one-third the headcount of part-time students.

[2] Book value at end of year.

Table B.—Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, and indebtedness as a percent of total physical plant assets: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1969-70 and 1970-71

All institutions

Item	Fiscal year		Change from 1969-70 to 1970-71	
	1969-70	1970-71	Amount	Percent
	(Amounts in thousands)			
Indebtedness on physical plant:				
Beginning of year	$8,818,332	$9,238,338	$420,006	4.8
End of year	$9,422,828	$9,854,491	$431,663	4.6
Percent change during year	6.9	6.7	....	....
Total physical plant assets[1]	$42,218,773	$46,174,662	....	....
Indebtedness as a percent of total physical plant assets	22.3	21.3	....	....

[1] Book value at end of year.

Table C.—Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1969-70 and 1970-71

All institutions

Item	Fiscal year		Change from 1969-70 to 1970-71	
	1969-70	1970-71	Amount	Percent
	(Amounts in thousands)			
Book value:				
Beginning of year	$10,470,457	$10,844,837	$374,380	3.6
End of year	$10,838,861	$11,342,964	$504,103	4.7
Percent change during year	3.5	4.6	----	----
Market value:				
Beginning of year	$12,801,778	$11,210,667	–$1,591,111	–12.4
End of year	$11,208,315	$13,716,193	$2,507,878	22.4
Percent change during year	–12.4	22.3	----	----
Realized gains/losses	$75,571	$209,433	$133,862	177.1
Earnings	$518,790	$539,646	$20,856	4.0
Return on investment[1]	4.6	3.9	----	----
FTE enrollment[2]	6,383,158	6,793,437	410,279	6.4
Endowment[1] per FTE student	$1,756	$2,019	$263	15.0

[1] Market value at end of year.

[2] FTE enrollment equals the headcount of full-time students plus one-third the headcount of part-time students.

Table D.—Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, publicly controlled institutions, fiscal years 1969-70 and 1970-71

Publicly controlled institutions

Item	Fiscal year		Change from 1969-70 to 1970-71	
	1969-70	1970-71	Amount	Percent
	(Amounts in thousands)			
Book value:				
Beginning of year	$1,821,133	$1,857,497	$36,364	2.0
End of year	$1,857,695	$1,951,642	$93,947	5.1
Percent change during year	2.0	5.1	....	....
Market value:				
Beginning of year	$2,051,394	$1,904,164	–$147,230	–7.2
End of year	$1,905,979	$2,163,935	$257,956	13.5
Percent change during year	–7.1	13.6	....	....
Realized gains/losses	–$9,071	$31,816	$40,887	450.7
Earnings	$77,338	$76,985	–$353	–0.5
Return on investment[1]	4.1	3.6	....	....
FTE enrollment[2]	4,611,895	4,991,500	379,605	8.2
Endowment[1] per FTE student	$413	$434	$21	5.1

[1] Market value at end of year.

[2] Full-time-equivalent enrollment equals the headcount of full-time students plus one-third the headcount of part-time students.

Table E.—Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, privately controlled institutions, fiscal years 1969-70 and 1970-71

Privately controlled institutions

Item	Fiscal year		Change from 1969-70 to 1970-71	
	1969-70	1970-71	Amount	Percent
	(Amounts in thousands)			
Book value:				
Beginning of year	$8,649,324	$8,987,340	$338,016	3.9
End of year	$8,981,166	$9,391,323	$410,157	4.6
Percent change during year	3.8	4.5	....	....
Market value:				
Beginning of year	$10,750,384	$ 9,306,503	–$1,443,881	–13.4
End of year	$ 9,302,336	$11,552,258	$2,249,922	24.2
Percent change during year	–13.5	24.1	....	....
Realized gains/losses	$ 84,642	$177,617	$92,975	109.8
Earnings	$441,452	$462,661	$21,209	4.8
Return on investment[1]	4.7	4.0	....	....
FTE enrollment[2]	1,771,263	1,801,937	30,674	1.7
Endowment[1] per FTE student	$5,252	$6,411	$1,159	22.1

---

[1] Market value at end of year.

[2] Full-time-equivalent enrollment equals the headcount of full-time students plus one-third the headcount of part-time students.

Table F.—Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by beginning and ending book values, with percent change during the year, full-time-equivalent (FTE) enrollment, and plant assets per FTE student: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1970-71 and 1971-72

All institutions

Item	Fiscal year		Change from 1970-71 to 1971-72	
	1970-71	1971-72	Amount	Percent
	(Amounts in thousands)			
Total physical plant assets:				
Book value at beginning of year	$42,278,153	$46,435,843	$4,157,690	9.8
Book value at end of year	$46,174,662	$50,318,670	$4,144,008	9.0
Percent change during year	9.2	8.4	----	----
Full-time-equivalent enrollment[1]	6,793,437	7,211,083	417,646	6.1
Plant assets[2] per FTE student	$6,796	$6,977	$181	2.7

[1] Full-time-equivalent enrollment equals the headcount of full-time student plus one-third the headcount of part-time students.

[2] Book value at end of year.

Table G.—Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, and indebtedness as a percent of total physical plant assets: Aggregate United United States, fiscal years 1970-71 and 1971-72

All institutions

Item	Fiscal year		Change from 1970-71 to 1971-72	
	1970-71	1971-72	Amount	Percent
	(Amounts in thousands)			
Indebtedness on physical plant:				
Beginning of year	$9,238,338	$ 9,837,370	$599,032	6.5
End of year	$9,854,491	$10,378,301	$523,880	5.3
Percent change during year	6.7	5.5	....	....
Total physical plant assets[1]	$46,174,662	$50,318,670	$4,144,008	9.0
Indebtedness as a percent of total physical plant assets	21.3	20.6	....	....

[1] Book value at end of year.

Table H.—Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, all institutions, fiscal years 1970-71 and 1971-72

All institutions

Item	Fiscal year		Change from 1970-71 to 1971-72	
	1970-71	1971-72	Amount	Percent
	(Amounts in thousands)			
Book value:				
Beginning of year	$10,844,837	$11,255,165	$410,328	3.8
End of year	$11,342,964	$11,985,336	$642,372	5.7
Percent change during year	4.5	6.5	....	....
Market value:				
Beginning of year	$11,210,667	$13,680,429	$2,469,762	22.0
End of year	$13,716,193	$15,180,934	$1,464,741	10.7
Percent change during year	22.3	11.8	....	....
Realized gains/losses	$209,433	$301,697	....	44.1
Earnings	$539,646	$566,274	....	4.9
Return on investment[1]	3.9	3.7	....	....
Full-time-equivalent enrollment[2]	6,793,437	7,211,083	4,177,646	6.1
Endowment[1] per FTE student	$2,019	$2,106	$87	4.3

[1] Market value at end of year.

[2] Full-time-equivalent enrollment equals the headcount of full-time students plus one-third the headcount of part-time students.

Table I—Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, publicly controlled institutions, fiscal years 1970-71 and 1971-72

Publicly controlled institutions

Item	Fiscal year		Change from 1970-71 to 1971-72	
	1970-71	1971-72	Amount	Percent
	(Amounts in thousands)			
Book value:				
Beginning of year	$1,857,497	$1,996,210	$138,713	7.5
End of year	$1,951,642	$2,108,739	$157,097	8.0
Percent change during year	5.1	5.6	....	...
Market value:				
Beginning of year	$1,904,164	$2,190,119	$285,955	15.0
End of year	$2,163,935	$2,406,553	$242,618	11.2
Percent change during year	13.6	9.9	....	....
Realized gains/losses	$31,816	$35,499	....	11.6
Earnings	$76,985	$78,030	....	1.4
Return on investment[1]	3.6	3.2	....	....
Full-time-equivalent enrollment[2]	4,991,500	5,384,940	393,440	7.9
Endowment[1] per FTE student	$434	$447	$13	3.0

[1] Market value at end of year.

[2] Full-time-equivalent enrollment equals the headcount of full-time students plus one-third the headcount of part-time students.

Table J.—Endowment of institutions of higher education, by book and market values, beginning and end of year, with percent change during the year, realized gains, earnings, return on investment, and endowment per FTE student: Aggregate United States, privately controlled institutions, fiscal years 1970-71 and 1971-72

Privately controlled institutions

Item	Fiscal year		Change from 1970-71 to 1971-72	
	1970-71	1971-72	Amount	Percent
	(Amounts in thousands)			
Book value:				
Beginning of year	$8,987,340	$9,258,955	$271,615	3.0
End of year	$9,391,323	$9,876,597	$485,274	5.2
Percent change during year	4.5	6.7	....	....
Market value:				
Beginning of year	$ 9,306,503	$11,490,310	$2,183,807	23.5
End of year	$11,552,258	$12,776,833	$1,224,575	10.6
Percent change during year	24.1	11.2	....	....
Realized gains/losses	$177,617	$266,248	$88,631	49.9
Earnings	$462,661	$488,244	$25,583	5.5
Return on investment[1]	4.0	3.8	....	....
Full-time-equivalent enrollment[2]	1,801,937	1,826,146	24,209	1.3
Endowment[1] per FTE student	$6,411	$6,997	$586	9.1

[1] Market value at end of year.

[2] Full-time-equivalent enrollment equals the headcount of full-time students plus one-third the headcount of part-time students.

BASIC TABLES

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$42,278,153	$20,312,433	$17,432,314	$4,533,406	$26,782,857	$14,432,434
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,181,678	1,904,401	1,633,284	643,992	3,045,170	1,502,126
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	285,172	139,806	117,442	27,924	183,046	111,742
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	46,174,662	22,077,029	18,948,158	5,149,474	29,644,981	15,822,817
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,979,882	1,317,203	1,126,063	536,615	1,852,859	878,453
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	172,139	62,280	63,139	46,720	129,238	50,274
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	14,530	5,974	5,739	2,817	5,797	3,161
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,137,493	1,373,509	1,183,466	580,518	1,976,300	925,566
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	32,090,787	14,951,058	13,839,251	3,300,478	20,018,927	10,469,846
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,142,623	1,352,676	1,306,191	483,756	2,247,480	1,049,486
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	126,672	46,739	63,821	16,112	64,728	34,065
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	35,106,737	16,256,995	15,081,621	3,768,121	22,201,679	11,485,267
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	7,207,485	4,044,172	2,467,000	696,313	4,911,070	3,084,135
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	866,916	489,445	263,954	113,517	668,451	402,366
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	143,970	87,093	47,882	8,995	112,521	74,516
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	7,930,431	4,446,524	2,683,072	800,834	5,467,001	3,411,985
THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	42,170,708	20,252,972	17,388,264	4,529,472	26,696,615	14,372,972
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,165,448	1,896,874	1,625,236	643,338	3,031,907	1,494,598
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	282,573	137,555	117,120	27,898	180,500	109,491
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	46,053,585	22,012,291	18,896,382	5,144,912	29,548,021	15,758,079
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,963,648	1,310,126	1,117,931	535,592	1,838,796	871,376
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	168,774	61,416	60,639	46,720	127,726	49,409
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	14,530	5,974	5,739	2,817	5,797	3,161
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,117,895	1,365,567	1,172,833	579,495	1,960,725	917,624
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	32,033,015	14,920,815	13,814,000	3,298,200	19,975,260	10,439,603
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,135,761	1,350,456	1,301,955	483,349	2,241,039	1,047,266
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	126,186	46,278	63,796	16,112	64,242	33,604
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	35,042,590	16,224,993	15,052,160	3,765,436	22,152,057	11,453,264
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	7,174,045	4,022,031	2,456,332	695,681	4,882,559	3,061,994
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	860,913	485,002	262,642	113,269	663,142	397,923
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	141,858	85,304	47,585	8,969	110,461	72,726
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	7,893,100	4,421,730	2,671,389	799,981	5,435,240	3,387,190
NEW ENGLAND						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,163,544	1,598,680	1,383,157	181,707	869,248	555,121
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	339,398	150,510	143,282	45,606	186,282	120,556
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	11,008	2,147	7,465	1,396	2,741	1,977
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,491,934	1,747,043	1,518,973	225,918	1,052,789	673,700
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	227,377	125,194	83,390	18,793	60,959	38,420
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,644	2,215	5,489	1,940	5,154	1,548
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	609	163	230	216	73	73
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	236,412	127,246	88,649	20,517	66,040	39,894
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,540,805	1,257,171	1,148,676	134,958	674,493	424,713
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	290,788	129,288	121,783	39,718	163,233	107,206
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,883	245	4,989	649	413	169
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,825,711	1,386,214	1,265,470	174,026	837,312	531,750
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	395,362	216,314	151,090	27,957	133,797	91,989
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	38,965	19,007	16,010	3,948	17,896	11,802
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,515	1,739	2,246	530	2,255	1,736
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	429,811	233,582	164,854	31,375	149,437	102,055

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						AGGREGATE UNITED STATES
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$8,469,088	$3,882,335	$15,495,296	$5,880,000	$8,964,226	$651,071	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
940,101	602,943	1,136,508	402,276	693,184	41,049	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
47,803	23,500	102,127	28,064	69,639	4,424	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
9,360,385	4,461,778	16,529,681	6,254,212	9,587,773	687,696	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
500,961	473,445	1,127,022	438,750	625,102	63,170	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
34,884	44,081	42,901	12,006	28,256	2,639	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
603	2,033	8,733	2,813	5,136	784	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
535,241	515,493	1,161,193	447,943	648,224	65,025	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
6,757,572	2,791,509	12,071,860	4,481,212	7,081,679	508,969	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
746,514	451,481	895,142	303,190	559,677	32,275	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
16,946	13,717	61,944	12,674	46,875	2,396	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,487,139	3,229,273	12,905,058	4,771,729	7,594,481	538,848	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
1,209,555	617,381	2,296,414	960,038	1,257,444	78,932	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
158,703	107,382	198,465	87,079	105,251	6,135	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
30,253	7,751	31,450	12,577	17,628	1,244	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,338,005	717,012	2,463,430	1,034,539	1,345,067	83,823	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
8,441,307	3,882,335	15,474,093	5,880,000	8,946,956	647,137	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
934,365	602,943	1,133,541	402,276	690,871	40,395	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
47,508	23,500	102,073	28,064	69,612	4,398	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
9,328,164	4,461,778	16,505,563	6,254,212	9,568,218	683,134	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
493,575	473,445	1,124,852	438,750	623,956	62,146	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
34,236	44,081	41,049	12,006	26,403	2,639	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
603	2,033	8,733	2,813	5,136	784	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
527,607	515,493	1,157,170	447,943	645,226	64,001	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
6,7[illegible],148	2,791,509	12,057,755	4,481,212	7,069,853	506,691	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
[illegible],293	451,481	894,721	303,190	559,663	31,868	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1[illegible],921	13,717	61,944	12,674	46,875	2,396	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,469,519	3,229,273	12,890,533	4,771,729	7,582,641	536,163	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
1,203,185	617,381	2,291,486	960,038	1,253,148	78,300	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
157,837	107,382	197,771	87,079	104,805	5,887	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
29,984	7,751	31,396	12,577	17,601	1,218	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,331,038	717,012	2,457,860	1,034,539	1,340,351	82,969	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NEW ENGLAND
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
259,878	54,248	2,294,296	1,043,558	1,123,278	127,459	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
30,247	35,480	153,116	29,954	113,035	10,126	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
621	143	8,266	170	6,844	1,253	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
289,503	89,585	2,439,145	1,073,343	1,229,470	136,333	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
19,746	2,793	166,418	86,774	63,644	16,000	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,773	1,834	4,491	668	3,716	107	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	536	90	230	216	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
21,519	4,626	170,373	87,352	67,131	15,890	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
213,004	36,775	1,866,313	832,459	935,672	98,182	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
25,194	30,832	127,556	22,082	96,589	8,885	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
222	22	5,470	76	4,767	627	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
237,976	67,586	1,988,398	854,464	1,027,494	106,440	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
27,128	14,680	261,565	124,326	123,962	13,277	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,280	2,814	21,069	7,205	12,730	1,134	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
399	121	2,260	3	1,847	410	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
30,008	17,373	280,374	131,527	134,845	14,002	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
CONNECTICUT						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$709,155	$352,154	$311,010	$45,991	$269,008	$169,461
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	94,328	45,032	42,670	6,626	57,472	43,780
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,917	44	1,737	136	155	44
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	801,566	397,141	351,944	52,481	326,326	213,197
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	43,869	20,127	19,822	3,920	9,948	3,995
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,281	24	1,586	671	1,724	24
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	92	0	91	1	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	46,058	20,151	21,317	4,590	11,672	4,019
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	539,786	256,318	250,348	33,119	202,348	128,757
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	78,742	38,131	35,364	5,246	47,712	38,131
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,083	44	1,021	18	44	44
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	617,444	294,405	284,692	38,348	250,016	166,844
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	125,500	75,709	40,840	8,952	56,712	36,709
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	13,305	6,877	5,720	708	9,037	5,624
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	742	0	625	117	111	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	138,063	82,585	45,935	9,542	64,638	42,333
MAINE						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	176,911	92,890	83,833	187	99,033	92,890
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	24,716	19,160	5,556	0	21,227	19,160
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	279	72	207	0	92	72
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	201,348	111,979	89,182	187	120,168	111,979
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	4,257	1,755	2,482	20	1,956	1,755
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	379	279	100	0	287	279
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	49	0	49	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,587	2,033	2,534	20	2,243	2,033
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	150,252	76,962	73,144	147	82,655	76,962
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	22,111	17,[illegible]19	4,592	0	19,475	17,519
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	159	[illegible]	87	0	72	72
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	172,204	94,[illegible]	77,649	147	102,057	94,409
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	22,402	14,174	8,207	21	14,422	14,174
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,226	1,363	864	0	1,465	1,363
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	71	0	71	0	20	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	24,557	15,536	9,000	21	15,867	15,536
MASSACHUSETTS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,675,628	966,073	599,562	109,993	236,898	105,208
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	120,265	47,182	47,109	25,974	44,975	18,480
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,297	319	2,806	1,172	406	150
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,791,596	1,012,936	643,865	134,795	281,467	123,538
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	144,387	92,109	38,999	13,279	33,095	21,467
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,437	1,646	1,693	1,098	2,144	978
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	332	90	27	215	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	148,492	93,665	40,666	14,161	35,239	22,445
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,351,637	765,563	504,887	81,188	168,791	60,665
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	100,435	37,304	40,541	22,591	38,778	15,222
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,550	76	1,842	631	244	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,449,523	802,790	543,585	103,147	207,325	75,887
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	179,603	108,401	55,675	15,526	35,012	23,076
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	15,393	8,232	4,875	2,286	4,053	2,280
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,415	153	936	325	162	150
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	193,581	116,480	59,614	17,487	38,903	25,206

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						CONNECTICUT
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$77,972	$21,575	$440,146	$182,692	$233,038	$24,416	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,245	4,448	36,855	1,252	33,425	2,178	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2	109	1,762	0	1,735	27	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
87,215	25,914	475,240	183,945	264,729	26,567	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
5,142	811	33,921	16,132	14,680	3,110	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,037	662	558	0	549	9	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	92	0	91	1	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
6,179	1,473	34,387	16,132	15,138	3,117	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
59,867	13,724	337,437	127,561	190,481	19,395	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,424	3,156	31,030	0	28,940	2,090	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,038	0	1,021	18	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
66,291	16,880	367,429	127,561	218,400	21,468	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
12,962	7,041	68,788	39,000	27,877	1,911	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,784	629	5,268	1,252	3,936	79	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2	109	632	0	623	9	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
14,744	7,561	73,424	40,252	31,191	1,981	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MAINE
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
6,143	0	77,878	0	77,690	187	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,066	0	3,489	0	3,489	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
20	0	187	0	187	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,189	0	81,180	0	80,993	187	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
202	0	2,301	0	2,281	20	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8	0	92	0	92	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	49	0	49	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
210	0	2,344	0	2,324	20	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
5,693	0	67,598	0	67,451	147	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,956	0	2,636	0	2,636	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	87	0	87	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,648	0	70,147	0	70,000	147	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
249	0	7,979	0	7,959	21	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
102	0	761	0	761	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
20	0	51	0	51	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
331	0	8,689	0	8,669	21	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MASSACHUSETTS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
111,643	20,048	1,438,729	860,866	487,918	89,945	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,465	19,031	75,290	28,702	39,644	6,944	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
222	34	3,891	170	2,583	1,138	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
118,886	39,044	1,510,128	889,398	524,979	95,751	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
10,062	1,566	111,292	70,642	28,937	11,713	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
166	1,000	2,293	668	1,527	98	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	332	90	27	215	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
10,228	2,566	113,253	71,220	30,437	11,595	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
94,521	13,605	1,182,846	704,898	410,366	67,582	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,833	16,723	61,657	22,082	33,708	5,868	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
222	22	2,306	76	1,620	609	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
101,132	30,306	1,242,198	726,903	442,453	72,841	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
7,060	4,876	144,591	85,326	48,615	10,650	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
466	1,308	11,340	5,953	4,409	978	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	12	1,253	3	936	313	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,526	6,172	154,678	91,275	52,088	11,315	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$178,358	$54,574	$120,502	$3,281	$83,023	$54,574
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	35,494	20,400	12,878	2,216	25,329	20,400
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,405	125	1,280	0	125	125
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	212,446	74,849	132,099	5,498	108,227	74,849
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	5,924	816	4,789	320	2,422	816
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	785	122	664	0	538	122
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	113	73	41	0	73	73
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,595	864	5,411	320	2,887	864
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	148,034	47,683	98,040	2,311	71,555	47,683
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	33,306	20,038	11,242	2,026	24,120	20,038
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,185	52	1,133	0	52	52
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	180,155	67,669	108,149	4,337	95,624	67,669
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	24,400	6,075	17,673	651	9,046	6,075
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,403	241	972	190	670	241
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	107	0	107	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	25,696	6,316	18,539	841	9,716	6,316
RHODE ISLAND						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	252,299	75,172	175,027	2,100	97,929	75,172
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	45,390	9,574	25,702	10,114	23,235	9,574
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,415	441	974	0	818	441
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	296,274	84,305	199,755	12,214	120,346	84,305
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	20,003	6,179	13,567	257	8,540	6,179
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,371	138	1,062	171	453	138
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	21,374	6,317	14,629	428	8,993	6,317
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	208,254	63,847	143,454	953	81,143	63,847
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	39,833	8,429	21,875	9,528	20,781	8,429
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	557	0	557	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	247,530	72,277	164,772	10,481	101,924	72,277
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	24,042	5,145	18,006	890	8,247	5,145
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,186	1,007	2,764	415	2,000	1,007
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	857	441	417	0	818	441
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	27,370	5,711	20,354	1,305	9,428	5,711
VERMONT						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	171,193	57,816	93,222	20,155	83,356	57,816
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	19,205	9,162	9,368	676	14,044	9,162
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,695	1,145	462	88	1,145	1,145
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	188,704	65,833	102,128	20,743	96,255	65,833
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	8,936	4,208	3,731	997	4,998	4,208
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	392	8	384	0	8	8
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	23	0	23	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	9,305	4,215	4,093	997	5,005	4,215
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	142,842	46,798	78,803	17,240	68,000	46,798
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	16,362	7,866	8,169	326	12,366	7,866
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	349	0	349	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	158,854	54,664	86,623	17,567	80,366	54,664
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	19,415	6,810	10,688	1,917	10,358	6,810
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,452	1,288	814	349	1,671	1,288
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,323	1,145	90	88	1,145	1,145
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	20,544	6,953	11,412	2,179	10,884	6,953

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						NEW HAMPSHIRE
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$26,158	$2,291	$95,335	0	$94,344	$991	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,334	1,595	10,165	0	9,544	621	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,280	0	1,280	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
29,492	3,886	104,220	0	102,608	1,612	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
1,481	125	3,502	0	3,307	195	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
417	0	247	0	247	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	41	0	41	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,898	125	3,708	0	3,513	195	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
22,307	1,565	76,478	0	75,733	746	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,658	1,425	9,185	0	8,584	602	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,133	0	1,133	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
24,965	2,990	84,531	0	83,184	1,347	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
2,369	601	15,355	0	15,304	50	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
259	170	733	0	713	20	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	107	0	107	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,628	771	15,980	0	15,910	70	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						RHODE ISLAND
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
20,658	2,100	154,370	0	154,370	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,546	10,114	22,155	0	22,155	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
377	0	597	0	597	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
23,827	12,214	175,928	0	175,928	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,104	257	11,463	0	11,463	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
144	171	918	0	918	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,248	428	12,381	0	12,381	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
16,342	953	127,112	0	127,112	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,824	9,528	19,052	0	19,052	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	557	0	557	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
19,166	10,481	145,606	0	145,606	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
2,212	890	15,795	0	15,795	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
578	415	2,186	0	2,186	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
377	0	39	0	39	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,412	1,305	17,941	0	17,941	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						VERMONT
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
17,305	8,235	87,838	0	75,918	11,920	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,590	293	5,161	0	4,778	383	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	550	0	462	88	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
21,895	8,527	92,449	0	80,233	12,215	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
755	35	3,939	0	2,976	963	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	384	0	384	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	23	0	23	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
755	35	4,300	0	3,337	963	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
14,273	6,928	74,842	0	64,530	10,312	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,500	0	3,995	0	3,669	326	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	349	0	349	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
18,773	6,928	78,488	0	67,850	10,638	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
2,276	1,272	9,057	0	8,412	646	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
90	293	781	0	724	57	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	178	0	90	88	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,3[illegible]	1,564	9,661	0	9,046	615	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVER-SITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVER-SITIES (7)
MIDEAST						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$9,084,896	$3,938,895	$4,249,767	$896,234	$3,932,926	$1,470,162
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,032,384	410,759	483,477	138,148	606,137	207,136
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	53,583	21,998	30,480	1,104	8,046	6,080
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	10,063,697	4,327,655	4,702,763	1,033,278	4,531,017	1,671,218
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	675,870	259,518	317,490	98,862	259,266	72,864
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	27,288	5,992	15,923	5,373	13,964	1,739
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,768	1,349	2,413	6	2	2
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	699,389	264,160	331,000	104,229	273,229	74,601
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	7,064,602	3,054,175	3,343,960	666,466	3,082,140	1,143,241
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	849,942	328,229	409,280	112,432	502,229	163,655
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	32,923	10,274	22,344	305	1,760	1,270
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	7,881,620	3,372,131	3,730,897	778,593	3,582,609	1,305,626
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,344,425	625,202	588,316	130,907	591,520	254,057
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	155,154	76,538	58,274	20,363	89,943	41,742
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	16,892	10,375	5,723	793	6,284	4,808
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,482,688	691,365	640,867	150,456	675,180	290,991
DELAWARE						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	145,270	108,837	13,721	22,712	125,440	108,837
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	20,234	16,662	938	2,634	17,760	16,662
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	158	115	21	21	142	115
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	165,347	125,384	14,638	25,325	143,058	125,384
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	12,031	9,064	594	2,373	9,299	9,064
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	848	708	121	19	727	708
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	12,879	9,772	715	2,391	10,026	9,772
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	107,556	78,230	11,479	17,847	91,873	78,230
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	15,842	13,009	509	2,325	13,517	13,009
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	123,398	91,239	11,988	20,172	105,390	91,239
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	25,683	21,543	1,648	2,492	24,268	21,543
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,544	2,945	308	291	3,516	2,945
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	158	115	21	21	142	115
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	29,070	24,373	1,936	2,762	27,642	24,373
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	418,631	297,552	63,903	57,176	56,287	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	52,108	44,428	570	7,110	6,200	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,386	3,140	246	0	40	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	467,353	338,840	64,227	64,286	62,447	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	58,933	24,181	8,799	25,953	26,947	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,592	2,592	0	2,000	2,000	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	102	102	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	63,423	26,671	8,799	27,953	28,947	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	290,958	214,632	49,521	26,804	25,745	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	38,199	34,050	42	4,107	3,000	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,499	2,352	147	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	326,658	246,331	49,415	30,911	28,745	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	68,741	58,738	5,583	4,419	3,595	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,317	7,786	529	1,003	1,200	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	785	686	99	0	40	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	77,272	65,838	6,013	5,422	4,755	0

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						MIDEAST
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$1,714,977	$747,787	$5,151,970	$2,468,733	$2,534,790	$148,447	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
271,461	127,540	426,247	203,623	212,016	10,608	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,289	676	45,537	15,918	29,191	428	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,985,148	874,651	5,532,680	2,656,438	2,717,615	158,627	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
104,456	81,947	416,603	186,654	213,034	16,915	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,503	4,722	13,324	4,253	8,420	651	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	3,767	1,348	2,413	6	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
111,959	86,668	426,160	189,559	219,041	17,560	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
1,386,534	552,365	3,982,462	1,910,934	1,957,427	114,101	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
234,937	103,638	347,712	164,574	174,343	8,795	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
395	95	31,163	9,004	21,949	210	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,621,076	655,907	4,299,012	2,066,505	2,109,820	122,686	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
223,987	113,476	752,905	371,144	364,329	17,431	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
29,021	19,181	65,211	34,796	29,253	1,162	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
895	581	10,608	5,567	4,828	212	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
252,113	132,076	807,508	400,374	388,754	18,380	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						DELAWARE
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
13,239	3,394	19,831	0	512	19,318	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
798	300	2,474	0	140	2,334	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
21	6	15	0	0	15	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
13,986	3,688	22,289	0	652	21,637	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
181	54	2,732	0	414	2,318	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	19	121	0	121	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
181	73	2,853	0	535	2,318	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
11,479	2,164	15,683	0	0	15,683	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
509	0	2,325	0	0	2,325	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
11,988	2,164	18,008	0	0	18,008	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
1,549	1,175	1,415	0	99	1,317	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
289	281	28	0	19	10	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
21	6	15	0	0	15	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,818	1,451	1,428	0	117	1,311	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
8,787	47,500	362,344	297,552	55,116	9,676	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
200	6,000	45,908	44,428	370	1,110	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
40	0	3,346	3,140	206	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,947	53,500	404,906	338,840	55,281	10,786	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,447	24,500	31,986	24,181	6,352	1,453	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	2,000	2,592	2,592	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	102	102	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,447	26,500	34,476	26,671	6,352	1,453	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
5,745	20,000	265,213	214,632	43,776	6,804	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	3,000	35,199	34,050	42	1,107	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	2,499	2,352	147	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,745	23,000	297,913	246,331	43,671	7,911	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
595	3,000	65,145	58,738	4,988	1,419	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
200	1,000	8,117	7,786	329	3	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
40	0	745	686	59	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
755	4,000	72,517	65,838	5,258	1,422	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
MARYLAND						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$695,719	$383,625	$237,714	$74,380	$409,915	$248,996
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	87,642	47,318	19,043	21,280	72,690	41,421
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,298	292	993	13	305	292
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	782,062	430,651	255,764	95,647	482,299	290,125
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	40,976	15,449	21,484	4,043	25,091	10,888
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,880	398	1,547	1,935	3,163	113
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	44	2	37	6	2	2
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	44,812	15,846	22,994	5,973	28,253	11,000
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	510,434	262,963	187,810	59,661	304,367	179,779
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	65,186	33,098	15,381	16,707	53,831	29,794
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	874	290	583	0	290	290
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	574,746	295,771	202,607	76,368	357,908	209,283
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	144,308	105,212	28,421	10,475	80,457	58,329
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	18,577	13,823	2,116	2,838	15,695	11,513
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	381	0	373	7	16	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	162,504	119,035	30,163	13,306	96,139	69,843
NEW JERSEY						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	961,715	453,219	412,271	96,224	504,845	240,242
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	129,557	44,053	33,950	51,554	99,264	33,009
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,136	46	2,740	350	988	29
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,088,135	497,227	443,481	147,428	603,121	273,222
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	85,822	44,672	26,710	14,440	36,599	16,018
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,513	537	2,450	526	1,905	384
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,144	0	1,144	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	88,191	45,208	28,016	14,967	38,504	16,402
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	758,824	371,496	321,570	65,758	393,708	194,405
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	107,717	36,605	26,241	44,871	84,691	28,676
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	906	38	869	0	212	21
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	865,634	408,063	346,942	110,629	478,187	223,060
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	117,069	37,052	63,991	16,026	74,538	29,819
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	18,327	6,911	5,259	6,157	12,668	3,949
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,086	8	728	350	777	8
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	134,310	43,955	68,523	21,832	86,430	33,760
NEW YORK						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	4,553,058	1,705,992	2,280,643	566,423	1,808,326	216,678
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	412,589	120,126	243,145	49,317	235,493	22,556
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	23,946	7,796	15,892	258	380	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,941,701	1,818,323	2,507,896	615,482	2,043,438	239,234
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	360,898	128,164	187,868	44,866	130,401	19,736
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,345	805	7,902	638	4,472	101
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,213	1,244	970	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	368,029	127,726	194,800	45,503	134,873	19,837
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	3,585,765	1,351,564	1,792,256	441,944	1,430,938	166,379
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	353,625	105,398	207,142	41,085	205,697	20,579
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	16,302	4,108	12,119	75	16	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,923,087	1,452,854	1,987,279	482,954	1,636,618	186,958
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	606,396	226,264	300,519	79,613	246,988	30,563
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	49,620	13,923	28,102	7,595	25,324	1,877
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,431	2,444	2,804	183	364	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	650,585	237,742	325,817	87,026	271,947	32,439

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						MARYLAND
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$89,390	$71,529	$285,804	$134,629	$148,324	$2,851	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,445	19,824	14,952	5,897	7,598	1,456	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
6	7	993	0	987	6	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
100,829	91,345	299,763	140,526	154,935	4,302	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
10,335	3,868	15,886	4,562	11,149	176	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,115	1,935	716	285	432	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	43	0	37	6	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
11,450	5,803	16,559	4,846	11,543	170	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
67,264	57,324	206,067	83,185	120,545	2,337	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,769	15,268	11,354	3,303	6,612	1,439	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	583	0	583	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
76,033	72,592	216,839	86,488	126,574	3,777	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
11,791	10,337	63,851	46,882	16,630	338	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,561	2,621	2,881	2,309	555	17	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
6	7	367	0	367	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
13,345	12,951	66,365	49,192	16,818	355	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NEW JERSEY
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
182,367	82,236	456,870	212,978	229,904	13,988	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
15,607	50,648	30,293	11,044	18,343	906	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
618	342	2,148	17	2,123	9	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
197,356	132,542	485,015	224,005	246,124	14,886	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
9,723	10,858	49,223	28,654	16,987	3,582	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,462	59	1,608	152	988	468	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,144	0	1,144	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
11,185	10,917	49,687	28,806	16,831	4,050	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
142,262	57,041	365,116	177,092	179,308	8,717	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,444	44,571	23,026	7,929	14,797	301	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
191	0	695	17	678	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
153,515	101,612	387,447	185,003	193,427	9,017	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
30,382	14,337	42,531	7,232	33,609	1,689	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,701	6,018	5,659	2,963	2,558	138	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
427	342	310	0	301	9	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
32,656	20,013	47,881	10,195	35,866	1,819	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NEW YORK
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
1,097,721	493,927	2,744,732	1,489,314	1,182,923	72,495	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
165,941	46,995	177,096	97,570	77,204	2,322	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
357	23	23,566	7,796	15,535	235	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,263,305	540,900	2,898,263	1,579,088	1,244,592	74,583	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
73,301	37,363	230,497	108,428	114,567	7,502	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,839	533	4,872	705	4,063	105	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	2,213	1,244	970	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
77,140	37,896	233,156	107,889	117,660	7,607	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
878,831	385,727	2,154,827	1,185,185	913,425	56,217	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
145,648	39,470	147,928	84,819	61,494	1,614	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	16	16,286	4,108	12,119	59	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,024,479	425,181	2,286,469	1,265,896	962,800	57,772	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
145,588	70,837	359,408	195,701	154,931	8,776	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
16,455	6,992	24,296	12,047	11,647	603	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
357	7	5,066	2,444	2,446	176	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
161,686	77,822	378,638	205,303	164,131	9,203	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL	UNIVERSITIES	OTHER 4-YEAR	2-YEAR	TOTAL	UNIVERSITIES
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
PENNSYLVANIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$2,310,503	$989,670	$1,241,514	$79,320	$1,028,114	$655,409
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	330,253	138,171	185,831	6,252	174,729	93,487
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	21,658	10,609	10,588	462	6,189	5,644
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,619,098	1,117,231	1,416,757	85,110	1,196,654	743,253
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	117,210	37,987	72,035	7,187	30,931	17,157
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	5,111	951	3,904	255	1,696	433
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	265	2	263	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	122,055	38,936	75,676	7,443	32,626	17,590
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,811,065	775,289	981,325	54,451	835,510	524,449
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	269,374	106,070	159,966	3,338	141,493	71,597
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	12,342	3,486	8,626	230	1,242	959
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,068,097	877,873	1,132,665	57,559	975,761	595,086
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	382,228	176,393	188,153	17,682	161,674	113,803
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	55,769	31,150	21,961	2,658	31,540	21,458
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	9,051	7,121	1,698	231	4,947	4,685
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	428,946	200,422	208,416	20,109	189,267	130,576
GREAT LAKES						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	8,632,850	5,047,700	2,970,751	614,399	5,999,179	4,263,826
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	805,860	425,103	274,092	106,666	624,955	378,543
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	58,514	32,293	19,193	7,028	43,216	27,390
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	9,380,196	5,440,510	3,225,649	714,037	6,580,918	4,614,979
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	577,976	313,153	182,092	82,730	389,242	240,429
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	39,589	18,987	11,969	8,634	31,484	16,345
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,413	1,468	710	235	1,646	1,453
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	615,152	330,672	193,351	91,129	419,080	255,321
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	6,595,540	3,755,496	2,397,862	442,182	4,506,126	3,159,175
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	588,957	291,493	218,027	79,437	443,554	257,791
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	21,841	8,943	7,868	5,030	13,304	6,540
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	7,162,656	4,038,046	2,608,021	516,589	4,936,376	3,410,426
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,459,334	979,050	390,796	89,487	1,103,812	864,222
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	177,314	114,623	44,096	18,595	149,917	104,407
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	34,261	21,883	10,615	1,763	28,266	19,397
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,602,387	1,071,791	424,276	106,319	1,225,462	949,232
ILLINOIS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,376,161	1,441,897	744,736	189,527	1,382,892	976,392
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	204,715	90,952	72,841	40,923	123,149	60,443
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	19,087	11,326	4,895	2,866	14,673	9,028
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,561,789	1,521,523	812,682	227,584	1,491,368	1,027,806
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	186,775	86,115	60,841	39,818	94,433	40,923
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	10,899	3,086	3,479	4,334	7,248	2,115
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	218	0	7	211	193	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	197,456	89,202	64,313	43,941	101,488	43,038
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,813,530	1,103,257	589,944	120,329	1,027,967	733,458
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	138,876	53,781	57,107	27,987	68,525	27,008
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	7,607	3,639	2,029	1,939	4,429	1,380
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,944,799	1,153,399	645,022	146,378	1,092,063	759,087
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	375,856	252,525	93,951	29,380	260,492	202,011
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	54,940	34,084	12,254	8,602	47,376	31,320
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	11,262	7,687	2,859	717	10,051	7,649
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	419,534	278,922	103,347	37,265	297,816	225,682

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						PENNSYLVANIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$323,504	$49,202	$1,282,389	$334,260	$918,010	$30,118	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
77,469	3,773	155,526	44,684	108,362	2,479	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
247	298	15,469	4,965	10,340	164	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
400,725	52,677	1,422,444	373,979	1,016,031	32,433	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
8,469	5,306	86,279	20,830	63,566	1,883	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,087	176	3,415	519	2,817	79	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	265	2	263	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
9,556	5,480	89,429	21,346	66,120	1,962	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
280,953	30,109	975,555	250,841	700,372	24,343	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
68,568	1,329	127,881	34,473	91,398	2,009	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
206	79	11,100	2,527	8,422	151	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
349,316	31,358	1,092,336	282,787	783,349	26,201	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
34,082	13,789	220,556	62,590	154,071	3,892	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,815	2,268	24,228	9,692	14,146	391	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
43	219	4,104	2,436	1,655	13	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
41,853	15,838	240,679	69,846	166,563	4,270	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						GREAT LAKES
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
1,192,797	542,557	2,633,670	783,874	1,777,954	71,842	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
142,074	104,339	180,905	46,560	132,018	2,327	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
9,368	6,459	15,298	4,904	9,826	569	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,325,533	640,437	2,799,277	825,531	1,900,146	73,600	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
72,859	75,954	188,734	72,725	109,233	6,776	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,631	8,508	8,105	2,642	5,338	125	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	193	767	15	710	42	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
79,490	84,270	196,072	75,352	113,862	6,859	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
963,717	383,235	2,089,414	596,322	1,434,165	58,947	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
108,066	77,697	145,403	33,702	109,961	1,741	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,904	4,861	8,537	2,403	5,965	169	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,065,879	456,071	2,226,280	627,620	1,538,142	60,518	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
156,221	83,368	355,522	114,828	234,575	6,119	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
27,377	18,134	27,397	10,217	16,719	461	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
7,464	1,405	5,995	2,485	3,151	358	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
176,134	100,097	376,924	122,559	248,143	6,223	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						ILLINOIS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
246,226	160,274	993,269	465,505	498,510	29,294	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
22,599	40,107	81,566	30,509	50,242	816	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,196	2,449	4,414	2,297	1,699	417	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
265,629	197,932	1,070,421	493,716	547,052	29,652	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
16,338	37,172	92,341	45,192	44,503	2,646	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
815	4,318	3,652	972	2,664	16	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	193	25	0	7	18	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
17,153	41,298	95,968	46,164	47,160	2,644	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
198,067	96,442	785,563	369,799	391,877	23,887	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
14,211	27,306	70,350	26,773	42,897	681	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,250	1,799	3,178	2,260	779	140	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
211,028	121,949	852,735	394,312	433,995	24,429	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
31,822	26,659	115,384	50,514	62,129	2,721	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,573	8,483	7,564	2,764	4,691	119	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,946	457	1,211	38	913	260	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
37,449	34,685	121,718	53,241	65,897	2,580	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVER-SITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVER-SITIES (7)
INDIANA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$1,315,764	$1,023,993	$270,492	$21,280	$911,503	$902,266
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	101,091	83,395	17,391	305	77,072	76,867
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	9,748	8,702	1,047	0	8,435	8,435
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,407,107	1,098,686	286,836	21,585	980,139	970,697
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	57,607	47,137	9,948	522	43,018	42,886
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,757	3,694	926	137	3,613	3,476
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	592	581	12	0	581	581
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	61,772	50,251	10,862	659	46,050	45,782
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,007,317	765,153	222,629	19,535	682,648	674,575
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	69,736	55,598	14,136	2	52,066	52,064
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,223	1,551	672	0	1,551	1,551
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,074,830	819,200	236,094	19,537	733,163	725,088
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	250,840	211,703	37,915	1,222	185,838	184,804
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	26,598	24,104	2,329	166	21,393	21,327
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	6,934	6,570	363	0	6,304	6,304
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	270,504	229,236	39,880	1,388	200,926	199,826
MICHIGAN						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,929,531	954,147	720,813	254,570	1,616,663	914,915
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	168,328	71,069	64,699	32,560	150,451	68,606
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	12,917	2,473	10,232	213	8,150	2,388
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,084,942	1,022,744	775,281	286,917	1,758,964	981,133
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	143,708	61,351	51,550	30,807	117,624	56,586
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,253	2,068	4,482	2,702	8,386	1,908
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,322	655	648	19	655	655
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	151,639	62,764	55,384	33,490	125,355	57,839
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,452,362	699,095	565,124	188,143	1,210,769	671,658
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	127,186	51,202	51,629	24,356	114,310	50,286
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,696	179	3,457	60	498	178
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,575,852	750,117	613,295	212,439	1,324,582	721,765
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	333,461	193,701	104,140	35,620	288,270	186,671
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	31,890	17,800	8,589	5,501	27,755	16,412
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	7,899	1,639	6,127	134	6,998	1,555
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	357,451	209,862	106,601	40,988	309,027	201,528
OHIO						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,906,043	1,162,944	664,206	78,893	1,231,021	1,048,766
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	218,369	130,815	69,854	17,700	172,284	125,420
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	11,170	8,441	2,301	427	6,894	6,453
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,113,242	1,285,318	731,759	96,165	1,396,411	1,167,713
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	107,211	70,337	33,065	3,809	69,334	57,856
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,438	4,977	1,129	1,332	6,329	4,813
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	242	199	38	5	199	199
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	114,408	75,115	34,157	5,136	75,465	62,469
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,485,542	877,213	544,786	63,543	940,929	799,421
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	167,911	96,504	57,278	14,130	131,593	94,104
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,776	2,566	1,211	0	2,566	2,566
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,649,677	971,151	600,853	77,673	1,069,957	890,959
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	313,290	215,395	86,355	11,540	220,758	191,471
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	43,019	29,335	11,447	2,238	34,362	26,502
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	7,152	5,677	1,053	422	4,130	3,689
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	349,157	239,052	96,749	13,356	250,990	214,285

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						INDIANA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	$9,237	$404,261	$121,727	$270,492	$12,042	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	205	24,019	6,528	17,391	100	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,313	266	1,047	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	9,442	426,968	127,989	286,836	12,142	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	131	14,590	4,251	9,948	391	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	137	1,144	217	926	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	12	0	12	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	268	15,722	4,468	10,862	391	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	8,073	324,669	90,578	222,629	11,463	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	2	17,670	3,534	14,136	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	672	0	672	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	8,074	341,668	94,111	236,094	11,463	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	1,034	65,002	26,899	37,915	189	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	66	5,205	2,777	2,329	100	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	630	266	363	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	1,100	69,578	29,409	39,880	289	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MICHIGAN
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$464,066	237,682	312,868	39,232	256,747	16,889	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
50,320	31,525	17,877	2,463	14,380	1,034	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
5,663	100	4,767	84	4,569	113	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
508,723	269,108	325,978	41,611	266,558	17,810	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
31,886	29,152	26,084	4,765	19,664	1,655	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,796	2,681	867	160	686	21	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	667	0	648	19	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
35,682	31,833	26,284	4,925	19,702	1,657	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
364,298	174,813	241,593	27,437	200,826	13,330	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
40,565	23,459	12,875	916	11,063	896	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
274	45	3,199	1	3,184	15	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
404,589	198,227	251,270	28,352	208,706	14,212	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
67,883	33,716	45,191	7,030	36,257	1,903	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,958	5,385	4,135	1,387	2,631	116	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
5,389	56	901	84	738	79	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
68,452	39,047	48,424	8,334	38,150	1,941	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						OHIO
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
110,390	71,885	675,021	114,198	553,816	7,008	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
29,467	17,398	46,085	5,396	40,388	302	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
38	404	4,276	1,988	2,264	24	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
139,819	88,879	716,831	117,605	591,939	7,286	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
8,478	3,002	37,877	12,482	24,588	807	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
198	1,318	1,109	163	932	14	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	43	0	38	5	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,675	4,321	38,943	12,646	25,482	815	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
83,437	58,071	544,613	77,792	461,348	5,472	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
23,522	13,967	36,319	2,400	33,756	163	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,211	0	1,211	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
106,960	72,038	579,720	80,192	493,893	5,635	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
18,475	10,811	92,532	23,923	67,880	729	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,747	2,113	8,658	2,833	5,700	125	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
38	404	3,022	1,988	1,015	19	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
24,185	12,520	98,167	24,768	72,564	836	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
WISCONSIN						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$1,105,351	$464,719	$570,503	$70,128	$857,190	$421,507
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	113,357	48,872	49,306	15,179	101,999	47,207
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,592	1,352	718	3,522	5,063	1,085
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,213,116	512,239	619,091	81,786	954,036	467,629
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	82,675	48,213	26,688	7,773	64,833	42,179
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,242	5,162	1,952	128	5,908	4,033
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	39	34	5	0	19	19
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	89,877	53,341	28,635	7,901	70,722	46,192
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	836,789	310,779	475,380	50,630	643,813	280,063
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	85,248	34,408	37,877	12,963	77,059	34,328
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,538	1,008	499	3,031	4,261	865
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	917,499	344,179	512,757	60,562	716,612	313,526
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	185,887	105,727	68,435	11,725	148,455	99,266
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	20,867	9,301	9,477	2,088	19,031	8,846
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,014	310	214	491	783	201
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	205,740	114,718	77,699	13,322	166,703	107,911
PLAINS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,617,269	1,807,872	1,506,568	302,829	2,468,890	1,554,052
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	362,092	224,097	101,138	36,856	283,986	197,024
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	44,292	37,020	5,751	1,522	37,280	34,848
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,935,072	1,994,950	1,601,[illegible]	338,164	2,715,496	1,716,229
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	186,[illegible]	86,224	7[illegible],187	29,031	125,767	69,304
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	12,463	5,157	2,265	5,042	10,338	4,604
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	695	296	311	88	435	296
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	198,[illegible]	91,084	73,143	33,986	135,670	73,612
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,706,534	1,247,549	1,233,941	225,044	1,800,946	1,070,623
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	256,662	149,621	80,692	26,349	195,016	128,818
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	19,808	15,877	3,705	226	16,510	15,767
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,943,387	1,381,292	1,310,928	251,166	1,979,451	1,183,674
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	724,294	474,100	201,440	48,754	542,176	414,125
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	92,967	69,320	18,181	5,466	78,532	63,603
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	23,789	20,846	1,735	1,207	20,334	18,785
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	793,472	522,574	217,887	53,012	600,374	458,943
IOWA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	657,424	348,498	262,808	46,118	404,599	325,348
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	66,746	42,766	16,679	7,300	51,296	39,446
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,580	3,532	876	1,172	4,830	3,532
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	718,592	387,731	278,614	52,247	451,066	361,261
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	24,947	10,126	10,950	3,871	11,661	7,635
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,737	1,097	522	118	1,148	1,019
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	211	100	37	74	175	100
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	26,475	11,122	11,438	3,915	12,635	8,554
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	480,572	238,170	210,927	31,475	278,046	221,498
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	50,617	31,346	13,501	5,771	38,218	28,652
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,665	1,219	378	68	1,283	1,219
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	529,525	268,297	224,050	37,178	314,981	248,931
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	151,905	100,202	40,931	10,772	114,892	96,214
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	14,392	10,323	2,657	1,412	11,930	9,775
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,704	2,213	461	1,030	3,373	2,213
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	162,593	108,312	43,127	11,154	123,450	103,776

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						WISCONSIN
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$372,114	$63,479	$248,251	$43,212	$198,389	$6,649	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
39,688	15,104	11,358	1,665	9,617	76	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
471	3,507	529	267	246	15	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
411,331	75,076	259,080	44,610	207,760	6,710	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
16,158	6,496	17,842	6,035	10,530	1,277	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,822	53	1,334	1,130	130	75	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	9	20	15	5	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
17,980	6,550	19,156	7,149	10,655	1,352	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
317,915	45,835	192,976	30,716	157,465	4,795	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
29,768	12,963	8,189	80	8,109	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
379	3,016	277	143	120	15	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
347,303	55,782	200,887	30,653	165,454	4,780	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
38,042	11,147	37,433	6,462	30,394	577	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,099	2,087	1,835	456	1,379	1	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
92	491	231	109	122	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
46,048	12,744	39,037	6,808	31,651	578	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						PLAINS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
667,236	247,601	1,148,380	253,820	839,332	55,228	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
51,147	35,714	78,205	27,073	49,991	1,142	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,020	1,412	7,012	2,171	4,731	109	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
717,363	281,904	1,219,576	278,721	884,595	56,260	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
29,742	26,721	60,675	16,920	41,445	2,310	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
750	4,985	2,125	552	1,515	57	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
54	85	260	0	257	3	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
30,438	31,621	62,542	17,472	42,705	2,365	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
550,820	179,503	905,588	176,926	683,121	45,541	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
40,644	25,554	61,646	20,803	40,048	795	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
566	178	3,298	110	3,139	49	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
590,898	204,879	963,936	197,618	720,030	46,288	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
86,674	41,377	182,117	59,974	114,767	7,376	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,754	5,176	14,435	5,717	8,427	290	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
401	1,149	3,454	2,061	1,334	58	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
96,027	45,404	193,098	63,631	121,860	7,608	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						IOWA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
47,825	31,427	252,825	23,150	214,983	14,691	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,656	7,195	15,450	3,320	12,024	106	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
133	1,164	750	0	743	7	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
52,347	37,457	267,527	26,470	226,267	14,790	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
795	3,231	13,286	2,490	10,155	640	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
32	97	589	78	490	21	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	74	37	0	37	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
827	3,254	13,840	2,568	10,611	661	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
37,991	18,557	202,526	16,672	172,936	12,918	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,850	5,716	12,399	2,694	9,651	54	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3	61	382	0	375	7	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
41,837	24,213	214,543	19,366	182,213	12,965	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
9,049	9,638	37,013	3,988	31,892	1,133	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
774	1,381	2,462	548	1,883	31	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
130	1,029	332	0	331	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
9,683	9,990	39,143	4,536	33,443	1,164	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
KANSAS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$466,913	$241,153	$169,226	$56,534	$369,899	$241,153
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	55,333	30,758	21,085	3,490	45,490	30,758
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	14,397	12,875	1,419	103	13,317	12,875
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	507,849	259,035	188,892	59,921	402,071	259,035
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	13,143	3,253	6,755	3,135	9,360	3,253
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	459	4	390	65	66	4
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	86	0	73	13	65	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	13,516	3,257	7,072	3,188	9,360	3,257
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	342,904	165,936	131,108	45,860	261,461	165,936
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	30,551	10,122	17,769	2,660	22,747	10,122
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,510	352	1,133	25	561	352
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	371,944	175,706	147,744	48,494	283,647	175,706
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	110,866	71,964	31,362	7,540	99,078	71,964
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	24,32[illegible]	20,632	2,927	765	22,677	20,632
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	12,801	12,523	213	65	12,691	12,523
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	122,389	80,073	34,076	8,239	109,064	80,073
MINNESOTA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	825,987	357,888	423,274	44,825	577,335	357,888
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	83,197	45,058	23,909	14,230	70,237	45,058
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,988	4,105	881	2	4,105	4,105
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	904,196	398,841	446,302	59,053	643,468	398,841
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	41,606	18,074	19,592	3,941	30,516	18,074
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	5,827	1,194	262	4,370	5,565	1,194
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	179	107	72	0	107	107
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	47,254	19,160	19,782	8,311	35,974	19,160
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	619,396	236,541	349,301	33,553	417,940	236,541
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	57,400	30,102	19,054	8,244	47,059	30,102
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,713	1,153	560	0	1,153	1,153
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	675,083	265,491	367,795	41,798	463,845	265,491
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	164,985	103,272	54,382	7,331	128,879	103,272
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	19,969	13,762	4,593	1,615	17,614	13,762
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,095	2,845	249	2	2,845	2,845
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	181,859	114,190	58,725	8,944	143,649	114,190
MISSOURI						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	967,545	454,276	397,258	116,012	563,879	253,414
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	73,589	40,346	24,610	8,633	40,788	17,210
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,676	2,934	1,710	32	1,117	762
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,036,458	491,689	420,157	124,613	603,550	269,862
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	61,648	21,392	23,876	16,380	37,140	9,127
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,701	604	710	386	1,036	213
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	116	0	115	1	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	63,233	21,996	24,471	16,766	38,176	9,340
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	741,169	325,695	331,195	84,279	436,673	186,206
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	54,613	28,361	19,096	7,155	28,946	10,421
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,106	872	1,217	16	1,112	762
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	793,676	353,184	349,073	91,418	464,507	195,865
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	164,728	107,189	42,187	15,353	90,066	58,080
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	17,276	11,380	4,804	1,091	10,896	6,577
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,454	2,061	378	15	5	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	179,550	116,508	46,613	16,429	100,967	64,657

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						KANSAS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$81,391	$47,355	$97,014	0	$87,835	$9,179	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,607	3,125	9,844	0	9,479	365	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
406	36	1,080	0	1,012	68	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
92,591	50,445	105,778	0	96,301	9,477	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
3,643	2,464	3,783	0	3,112	671	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
24	38	394	0	366	28	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
54	11	21	0	19	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
3,614	2,490	4,156	0	3,458	697	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
56,996	38,529	81,443	0	74,112	7,331	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
10,239	2,387	7,803	0	7,530	273	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
209	0	949	0	923	25	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
67,026	40,915	88,298	0	80,719	7,579	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
20,751	6,362	11,788	0	10,611	1,177	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,344	701	1,647	0	1,583	64	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
143	25	110	0	70	41	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
21,952	7,039	13,325	0	12,124	1,200	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MINNESOTA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
180,884	38,564	248,651	0	242,391	6,261	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
10,975	14,204	12,959	0	12,933	26	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	882	0	881	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
191,859	52,768	260,728	0	254,443	6,285	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
8,855	3,588	11,089	0	10,736	353	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	4,370	262	0	262	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	72	0	72	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,855	7,958	11,280	0	10,927	353	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
152,766	28,632	201,456	0	196,535	4,921	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,713	8,244	10,342	0	10,342	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	560	0	560	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
161,478	36,877	211,238	0	206,317	4,921	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
19,263	6,344	36,106	0	35,119	987	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,263	1,589	2,355	0	2,330	26	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	251	0	249	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
21,526	7,933	38,210	0	37,200	1,011	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MISSOURI
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
213,626	96,840	403,666	$200,862	183,632	19,172	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
15,443	8,135	32,801	23,136	9,166	499	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
355	0	3,559	2,171	1,355	32	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
228,714	104,974	432,908	221,827	191,443	19,638	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
12,157	15,856	24,508	12,265	11,719	525	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
438	386	664	391	272	1	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	116	0	115	1	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
12,595	16,241	25,057	12,656	11,876	525	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
181,316	69,150	304,496	139,489	149,878	15,128	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,737	6,789	25,667	17,941	7,359	367	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
350	0	994	110	867	16	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
192,703	75,939	329,169	157,319	156,370	15,479	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
20,152	11,834	74,662	49,109	22,035	3,519	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,269	961	6,470	4,804	1,535	131	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
5	0	2,449	2,061	373	15	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
23,416	12,794	78,683	51,851	23,197	3,635	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
NEBRASKA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$401,923	$248,018	$140,295	$13,611	$303,782	$218,211
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	54,984	48,487	5,183	1,315	51,802	47,870
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	13,402	12,988	319	95	13,083	12,988
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	443,506	283,517	145,158	14,830	342,501	253,093
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	33,186	26,834	5,372	981	26,887	24,669
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,370	2,123	192	55	2,171	2,040
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	81	72	9	0	72	72
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	35,475	28,885	5,554	1,037	28,986	26,637
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	298,445	168,073	120,152	10,219	223,352	147,309
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	41,672	36,239	4,337	1,096	39,485	36,070
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	12,115	11,908	208	0	11,908	11,908
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	328,001	192,404	124,282	11,315	250,929	171,471
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	70,292	53,111	14,771	2,411	53,543	46,233
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	10,943	10,125	654	163	10,145	9,760
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,205	1,008	102	95	1,103	1,008
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	80,029	62,228	15,323	2,479	62,586	54,985
NORTH DAKOTA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	164,406	102,254	39,666	22,487	155,911	102,254
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	18,917	13,048	4,113	1,756	16,551	13,048
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	418	110	192	117	231	110
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	182,905	115,192	43,587	24,126	172,231	115,192
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	8,924	5,576	2,657	691	8,330	5,576
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	186	110	30	46	176	110
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	21	16	5	0	16	16
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	9,089	5,670	2,682	737	8,490	5,670
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	117,724	70,013	30,878	16,832	110,831	70,013
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	15,588	11,088	3,178	1,322	13,499	11,088
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	210	2	91	117	119	2
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	133,102	81,099	33,965	18,038	124,210	81,099
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	37,758	26,664	6,131	4,963	36,750	26,664
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,143	1,850	904	388	2,877	1,850
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	187	91	96	0	96	91
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	40,714	28,423	6,939	5,352	39,532	28,423
SOUTH DAKOTA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	133,071	55,787	74,041	3,243	93,485	55,787
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,326	3,634	5,560	131	7,772	3,634
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	831	476	354	0	598	476
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	141,566	58,945	79,247	3,374	100,608	58,945
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,988	970	1,985	32	1,873	970
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	183	24	159	0	177	24
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,171	994	2,145	32	2,050	994
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	106,325	43,120	60,379	2,825	72,644	43,120
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,221	2,363	3,758	100	5,062	2,363
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	490	371	118	0	375	371
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	112,056	45,112	64,019	2,926	77,331	45,112
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	23,759	11,697	11,677	385	18,968	11,697
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,921	1,248	1,642	31	2,483	1,248
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	341	105	236	0	223	105
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	26,339	12,840	13,083	416	21,228	12,840

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						NEBRASKA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$73,343	$12,228	$98,141	$29,807	$66,951	$1,383	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,626	1,305	3,182	617	2,556	9	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	95	319	0	319	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
75,970	13,438	101,005	30,424	69,189	1,392	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
1,322	896	6,299	2,165	4,050	85	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
83	48	199	83	108	8	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	9	0	9	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,405	944	6,489	2,248	4,149	92	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
66,968	9,075	75,093	20,765	53,184	1,144	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,319	1,096	2,186	168	2,018	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	208	0	208	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
69,287	10,171	77,072	20,933	54,994	1,144	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
5,053	2,257	16,749	6,878	9,718	154	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
224	161	797	366	430	2	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	95	102	0	102	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,278	2,323	17,444	7,243	10,045	156	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NORTH DAKOTA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
32,469	21,188	8,495	0	7,197	1,299	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,753	1,750	2,366	0	2,360	6	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4	117	187	0	187	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
34,218	22,822	10,673	0	9,369	1,305	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,067	687	594	0	590	4	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
20	46	10	0	10	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	5	0	5	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,087	733	599	0	595	4	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
25,258	15,559	6,893	0	5,620	1,274	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,088	1,322	2,090	0	2,090	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	117	91	0	91	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
26,347	16,764	8,892	0	7,618	1,274	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
5,144	4,942	1,008	0	987	21	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
645	382	266	0	260	6	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4	0	92	0	92	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,784	5,324	1,182	0	1,155	27	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTH DAKOTA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
37,698	0	39,586	0	36,344	3,243	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,087	0	1,604	0	1,473	131	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
121	0	233	0	233	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
41,664	0	40,957	0	37,583	3,374	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
903	0	1,115	0	1,082	32	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
153	0	7	0	7	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,056	0	1,121	0	1,089	32	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
29,524	0	33,681	0	30,855	2,825	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,699	0	1,159	0	1,059	100	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4	0	115	0	115	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
32,220	0	34,725	0	31,799	2,926	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
7,271	0	4,731	0	4,406	385	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,235	0	438	0	407	31	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
118	0	119	0	118	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,388	0	5,111	0	4,695	416	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS: TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS: UNIVER-SITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS: OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS: 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL: TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL: UNIVER-SITIES (7)
SOUTHEAST						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$7,571,698	$3,108,288	$3,746,859	$716,551	$5,391,330	$2,559,762
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	677,732	232,461	331,763	113,508	526,282	191,966
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	55,673	13,620	29,051	13,003	40,315	11,284
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	8,193,757	3,327,129	4,049,571	817,056	5,877,317	2,740,444
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	548,862	256,130	234,916	57,816	389,170	216,228
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	35,319	13,305	13,277	8,737	29,076	11,307
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,942	1,718	1,378	1,846	2,204	376
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	579,239	267,718	246,815	64,706	415,043	227,159
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	5,735,230	2,244,981	2,968,437	521,812	4,051,195	1,843,444
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	492,576	158,025	254,784	79,766	374,721	128,680
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	31,778	5,203	18,139	8,435	23,052	4,905
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,196,025	2,397,804	3,205,082	593,143	4,402,864	1,967,219
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,287,606	607,176	543,506	136,923	950,984	500,090
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	149,837	61,131	63,702	25,005	123,485	51,979
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	18,954	6,699	9,533	2,721	15,059	6,003
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,418,489	661,608	597,675	159,207	1,059,411	546,066
ALABAMA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	514,306	139,654	328,048	46,604	396,098	139,654
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	46,720	11,654	32,330	2,735	42,128	11,654
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,379	459	1,660	260	1,533	459
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	558,646	150,849	358,718	49,079	436,692	150,849
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	34,314	4,300	26,670	3,343	24,885	4,300
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,136	16	2,049	72	1,926	16
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	411	143	223	45	143	143
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	36,040	4,174	28,496	3,370	26,669	4,174
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	388,996	106,461	245,694	36,841	295,946	106,461
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	35,542	9,467	24,282	1,794	32,203	9,467
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	351	23	163	165	229	23
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	424,187	115,905	269,813	38,470	327,920	115,905
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	90,996	28,892	55,684	6,420	75,267	28,892
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,041	2,172	5,999	870	7,999	2,172
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,617	293	1,274	50	1,162	293
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	98,419	30,771	60,409	7,240	82,104	30,771
ARKANSAS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	279,513	105,172	163,972	10,369	214,027	105,172
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	15,157	4,563	10,031	563	12,778	4,563
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,382	662	711	8	1,102	662
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	293,289	109,072	173,292	10,924	225,614	109,072
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	17,595	7,477	8,283	1,835	10,668	7,477
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	366	299	67	0	330	299
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	135	6	125	4	31	6
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	17,825	7,769	8,225	1,831	10,967	7,769
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	213,960	78,527	128,009	7,424	169,685	78,527
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,408	2,947	8,316	145	9,393	2,947
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	286	111	175	0	240	111
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	225,082	81,363	136,150	7,569	178,838	81,363
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	47,958	19,167	27,680	1,111	33,674	19,167
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,384	1,317	1,648	418	3,055	1,317
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	960	545	411	4	920	545
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	50,381	19,940	28,917	1,525	35,809	19,940

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						SOUTHEAST
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$2,292,588	$539,000	$2,180,348	$548,526	$1,454,271	$177,551	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
234,373	99,943	151,450	40,494	97,390	13,565	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
17,971	11,060	15,358	2,335	11,080	1,943	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,508,990	627,883	2,316,440	586,686	1,540,581	189,173	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
130,352	42,590	159,692	39,902	104,564	15,225	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,476	7,293	7,243	1,998	3,801	1,443	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
499	1,329	2,738	1,342	880	517	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
139,329	48,555	164,197	40,559	107,486	16,152	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
1,824,292	383,460	1,684,035	401,538	1,144,145	138,353	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
176,635	69,405	117,855	29,345	78,149	10,361	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
10,977	7,170	8,725	297	7,163	1,265	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,989,951	445,695	1,793,165	430,585	1,215,131	147,449	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
337,944	112,950	336,621	107,086	205,562	23,973	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
48,262	23,244	26,352	9,131	15,440	1,761	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
6,496	2,560	3,895	696	3,037	161	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
379,711	133,634	359,079	115,542	217,964	25,573	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						ALABAMA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
219,813	36,631	118,208	0	108,235	9,973	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
28,228	2,245	4,592	0	4,102	490	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
859	215	846	0	801	45	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
247,183	38,661	121,954	0	111,536	10,418	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
18,228	2,357	9,429	0	8,442	987	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,876	34	210	0	173	37	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	268	0	223	45	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
20,104	2,391	9,371	0	8,392	979	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
160,331	29,155	93,050	0	85,364	7,686	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
21,333	1,403	3,340	0	2,949	391	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
40	165	123	0	123	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
181,623	30,392	96,267	0	88,190	8,077	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
41,254	5,120	15,729	0	14,429	1,300	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,020	808	1,042	0	980	62	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
818	50	455	0	455	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
45,456	5,877	16,316	0	14,954	1,362	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						ARKANSAS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
104,937	3,919	65,486	0	59,035	6,451	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,754	462	2,379	0	2,278	101	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
529	0	190	0	182	8	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
112,161	4,380	67,675	0	61,131	6,544	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
3,063	129	6,927	0	5,220	1,706	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
32	0	36	0	36	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
25	0	104	0	100	4	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
3,069	129	6,858	0	5,156	1,702	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
87,939	3,219	44,276	0	40,071	4,205	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,382	64	2,014	0	1,934	80	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
129	0	46	0	46	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
94,192	3,283	46,244	0	41,959	4,286	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
13,935	571	14,284	0	13,746	539	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,340	398	329	0	308	21	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
375	0	40	0	36	4	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
14,900	969	14,572	0	14,017	556	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
FLORIDA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$904,493	$441,610	$272,553	$190,329	$623,561	$328,798
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	89,401	24,408	16,330	48,662	69,602	16,563
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	14,721	2,699	1,855	10,166	13,027	2,000
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	979,174	463,319	287,028	228,826	680,136	343,362
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	72,272	28,298	24,431	19,543	48,703	19,357
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	8,153	1,445	1,060	5,648	5,744	1,079
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,197	0	28	1,170	1,170	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	79,228	29,743	25,463	24,022	53,277	20,435
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	632,732	297,207	198,720	136,805	432,011	225,141
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	54,080	12,880	8,047	33,152	43,129	9,347
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	7,585	125	544	6,916	6,934	29
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	679,227	309,962	206,224	163,042	468,206	234,459
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	199,489	116,106	49,402	33,981	142,847	84,300
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	27,168	10,083	7,223	9,862	20,729	6,137
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,938	2,574	1,284	2,081	4,924	1,970
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	220,718	123,615	55,342	41,762	158,652	88,468
GEORGIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	746,256	223,040	443,341	79,874	529,557	151,545
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	81,375	20,110	54,301	6,964	68,221	14,306
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,549	398	5,122	29	4,280	102
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	822,082	242,753	492,520	86,809	593,498	165,749
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	51,376	11,206	36,392	3,778	32,250	7,597
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,260	517	2,570	173	2,537	186
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	676	11	663	2	453	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	53,960	11,712	38,299	3,948	34,335	7,783
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	538,206	160,643	318,698	58,865	365,157	98,279
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	55,019	13,819	35,933	5,267	45,023	9,446
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,014	193	816	6	416	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	592,211	174,270	353,815	64,126	409,764	107,725
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	156,674	51,191	88,251	17,232	132,150	45,668
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	23,096	5,774	15,798	1,524	20,661	4,674
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,859	194	3,644	20	3,411	102
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	175,912	56,771	100,406	18,735	149,400	50,241
KENTUCKY						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	683,526	277,926	396,895	8,705	535,457	277,926
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	57,250	21,739	34,077	1,433	47,464	21,739
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	19,888	5,115	14,770	2	14,673	5,115
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	720,888	294,549	416,202	10,136	568,248	294,549
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	34,140	16,659	16,577	904	24,794	16,659
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,569	2,013	1,555	0	3,187	2,013
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	138	0	138	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	37,570	18,672	17,994	904	27,980	18,672
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	547,416	211,198	329,666	6,553	434,516	211,198
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	44,340	14,814	28,311	1,215	36,284	14,814
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	18,013	4,349	13,664	0	13,901	4,349
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	573,743	221,663	344,312	7,768	456,899	221,663
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	101,970	50,069	50,653	1,249	76,148	50,069
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,341	4,912	4,211	219	7,993	4,912
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,737	767	968	2	772	767
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	109,575	54,214	53,896	1,464	83,368	54,214

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						FLORIDA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$123,930	$170,833	$280,932	$112,813	$148,623	$19,496	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,596	45,443	19,799	7,845	8,735	3,220	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
892	10,136	1,693	700	963	30	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
130,634	206,140	299,038	119,958	156,395	22,686	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
11,709	17,647	23,569	8,941	12,731	1,897	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
78	4,598	2,409	367	982	1,061	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	1,170	28	0	28	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
11,777	21,065	25,951	9,308	13,686	2,958	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
85,540	121,330	200,721	72,066	113,180	15,474	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,709	31,073	10,951	3,533	5,338	2,080	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
7	6,897	651	96	537	19	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
88,242	145,506	211,021	75,503	117,982	17,536	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
26,691	31,856	56,642	31,805	22,711	2,125	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,809	9,782	6,439	3,945	2,414	79	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
885	2,069	1,014	604	399	12	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
30,615	39,570	62,066	35,147	24,727	2,192	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						GEORGIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
317,474	60,538	216,699	71,496	125,867	19,336	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
47,041	6,874	13,154	5,804	7,259	90	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4,175	3	1,269	296	947	26	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
360,340	67,409	228,584	77,004	132,180	19,401	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
21,978	2,675*	19,126	3,609	14,414	1,103	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,195	167	722	331	385	6	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
453	0	223	11	210	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
23,710	2,841	19,625	3,929	14,589	1,107	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
223,617	43,261	173,049	62,364	95,081	15,604	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
30,339	5,238	9,996	4,373	5,594	29	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
416	0	598	193	399	6	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
253,540	48,499	182,447	66,545	100,275	15,626	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
71,879	14,603	24,524	5,523	16,372	2,629	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
14,518	1,468	2,436	1,099	1,280	56	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,306	3	448	93	338	18	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
83,090	16,068	26,512	6,530	17,315	2,667	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						KENTUCKY
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
257,532	0	148,069	0	139,364	8,705	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
25,724	0	9,786	0	8,353	1,433	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
9,557	0	5,215	0	5,213	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
273,698	0	152,640	0	142,504	10,136	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
8,135	0	9,346	0	8,442	904	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,174	0	382	0	382	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	138	0	138	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
9,308	0	9,590	0	8,686	904	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
223,318	0	112,901	0	106,348	6,553	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
21,470	0	8,056	0	6,841	1,215	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
9,552	0	4,112	0	4,112	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
235,236	0	116,844	0	109,076	7,768	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
26,079	0	25,823	0	24,574	1,249	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,081	0	1,349	0	1,131	218	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
5	0	965	0	962	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
29,154	0	26,207	0	24,742	1,464	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
LOUISIANA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$603,045	$298,869	$292,749	$11,430	$470,608	$219,156
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	50,603	30,186	19,951	466	40,604	21,959
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	394	171	223	0	377	162
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	653,258	328,885	312,477	11,895	510,835	240,947
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	31,814	19,634	11,100	1,080	24,983	16,836
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,923	2,462	441	20	2,828	2,462
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1	0	1	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	34,736	22,095	11,541	1,100	27,811	19,297
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	463,941	212,638	242,527	8,776	365,009	156,444
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	39,650	22,974	16,269	407	30,371	15,107
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	297	133	164	0	288	125
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	503,294	235,479	258,633	9,183	395,092	171,426
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	107,294	66,598	39,121	1,574	80,616	45,877
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	8,029	4,750	3,241	39	7,405	4,384
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	96	37	59	0	89	37
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	115,227	71,311	42,303	1,613	87,932	50,224
MISSISSIPPI						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	340,618	124,470	130,558	85,590	294,428	124,470
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	29,204	9,442	13,700	6,062	24,937	9,442
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,376	917	254	205	1,237	917
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	368,446	132,995	144,004	91,447	318,128	132,995
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	12,957	5,244	4,787	2,926	10,228	5,244
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	568	139	340	89	491	139
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4	0	4	0	4	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	13,521	5,383	5,122	3,015	10,715	5,383
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	264,332	92,035	104,457	67,839	228,395	92,035
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	19,470	4,837	10,282	4,351	16,152	4,837
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	125	66	36	24	90	66
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	283,677	96,806	114,703	72,167	244,456	96,806
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	63,328	27,190	21,314	14,824	55,805	27,190
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,166	4,466	3,078	1,622	8,295	4,466
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,246	851	214	182	1,143	851
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	71,249	30,805	24,178	16,265	62,957	30,805
NORTH CAROLINA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,051,596	477,404	447,087	127,106	600,831	268,221
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	80,653	33,492	29,024	18,137	54,750	21,518
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,713	1,331	702	680	753	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,129,536	509,565	475,408	144,563	654,828	289,739
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	46,571	17,023	19,688	9,860	17,089	2,719
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,235	673	1,454	1,109	2,619	409
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,526	1,331	157	38	38	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	48,280	16,365	20,985	10,931	19,670	3,119
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	821,073	352,132	380,086	88,855	475,379	200,463
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	60,953	23,059	24,521	13,373	41,056	14,737
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	800	0	448	352	421	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	881,226	375,191	404,160	101,875	516,014	215,200
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	183,953	108,249	47,[illegible]	28,391	108,363	65,039
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	16,464	9,760	3,0[illegible]	3,655	11,074	6,380
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	387	0	98	289	294	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	200,030	116,009	50,263	31,757	119,144	71,420

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						LOUISIANA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$240,022	$11,430	$132,440	$79,713	$52,727	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
18,185	466	9,999	8,233	1,766	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
215	0	17	9	8	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
257,992	11,895	142,423	87,938	54,485	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
7,068	1,080	6,830	2,798	4,033	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
346	20	95	0	95	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1	0	1	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,414	1,100	6,925	2,798	4,127	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
199,789	8,776	98,932	56,194	42,738	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
14,858	407	9,279	7,867	1,411	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
164	0	9	9	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
214,483	9,183	108,202	64,053	44,150	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
33,165	1,574	26,678	20,721	5,956	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,982	39	625	366	259	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
52	0	7	0	7	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
36,095	1,613	27,295	21,087	6,208	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MISSISSIPPI
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
93,640	76,318	46,190	0	36,918	9,272	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,588	5,907	4,267	0	4,112	155	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
126	194	138	0	128	11	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
103,102	82,031	50,318	0	40,902	9,416	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,788	2,195	2,729	0	1,998	731	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
297	55	77	0	43	34	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4	0	1	0	1	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
3,081	2,250	2,806	0	2,041	765	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
75,973	60,386	35,937	0	28,484	7,453	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,013	4,302	3,318	0	3,269	50	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
6	19	35	0	30	5	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
82,980	64,670	39,221	0	31,723	7,498	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
14,879	13,736	7,523	0	6,435	1,088	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,278	1,551	871	0	800	71	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
117	176	103	0	97	6	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
17,040	15,111	8,291	0	7,138	1,153	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NORTH CAROLINA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
251,510	81,100	450,765	209,183	195,577	46,005	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
20,102	13,130	25,903	11,975	8,922	5,007	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
398	355	1,960	1,331	304	325	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
271,214	93,876	474,708	219,827	204,195	50,687	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
8,470	5,900	29,482	14,304	11,218	3,960	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,256	963	816	273	198	145	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	38	1,488	1,331	157	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
9,726	6,825	28,810	13,246	11,259	4,105	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
220,935	53,981	345,694	151,669	159,151	34,874	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
17,162	9,156	19,897	8,322	7,359	4,217	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
331	90	379	0	116	263	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
237,766	63,047	365,212	159,991	166,394	38,828	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
22,105	21,219	75,589	43,210	25,208	7,172	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,684	3,010	5,390	3,380	1,365	645	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
67	227	94	0	31	62	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
23,722	24,003	80,886	46,590	26,542	7,754	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
SOUTH CAROLINA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$481,550	$184,015	$258,977	$38,559	$333,738	$194,015
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	41,003	9,624	25,716	5,662	28,705	9,624
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,148	7	245	897	56	7
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	521,405	193,633	284,448	43,324	362,387	193,633
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	74,901	38,006	33,444	3,451	58,741	38,006
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,293	1,841	1,077	375	2,576	1,841
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	392	2	3	388	2	2
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	77,802	39,846	34,519	3,437	61,315	39,846
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	322,733	112,051	186,643	24,038	211,362	112,051
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	28,100	4,911	19,020	4,169	18,251	4,911
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	502	5	22	475	25	5
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	350,331	116,957	205,641	27,733	229,588	116,957
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	83,917	33,958	38,889	11,070	63,635	33,958
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,610	2,872	5,619	1,118	7,879	2,872
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	254	0	220	34	29	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	93,272	36,830	44,288	12,154	71,484	36,830
TENNESSEE						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	759,324	312,136	403,671	43,517	473,326	236,814
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	72,839	32,092	33,346	7,401	50,236	25,454
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,251	1,589	2,371	292	2,638	1,589
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	827,912	342,639	434,647	50,676	520,923	260,679
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	57,859	31,888	21,960	4,010	36,575	21,638
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,743	2,251	1,335	158	2,309	1,223
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	407	225	29	153	364	225
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	61,195	33,913	23,267	4,014	38,520	22,636
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	594,710	237,198	326,275	31,238	364,158	177,953
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	54,225	22,529	26,340	5,356	35,576	17,279
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,620	167	1,331	121	304	167
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	647,316	259,559	351,284	36,472	399,430	195,065
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	106,755	43,050	55,436	8,270	72,593	37,222
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	14,871	7,313	5,671	1,887	12,351	6,952
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,224	1,196	1,010	18	1,970	1,196
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	119,402	49,167	60,096	10,139	82,973	42,979
VIRGINIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	793,141	324,889	405,131	63,120	576,817	324,889
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	84,208	27,215	41,979	15,014	60,996	27,215
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,045	0	633	412	180	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	876,304	352,104	446,478	77,722	637,633	352,104
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	79,853	52,339	21,005	6,509	68,760	52,339
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,780	1,650	1,040	1,090	3,374	1,650
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	55	0	9	46	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	83,578	53,989	22,036	7,553	72,135	53,989
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	623,446	242,558	335,952	44,936	447,283	242,558
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	70,754	24,196	36,399	10,249	51,162	24,196
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	757	0	403	354	146	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	693,444	266,754	371,858	54,832	498,298	266,754
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	89,841	29,992	48,174	11,675	60,774	29,992
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,674	1,369	4,630	3,675	6,460	1,369
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	233	0	221	12	34	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	99,282	31,361	52,583	15,338	67,290	31,361

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						SOUTH CAROLINA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$121,995	$27,727	$147,813	0	$136,982	$10,831	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
14,387	4,694	12,297	0	11,329	969	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
24	25	1,092	0	220	872	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
136,358	32,396	159,018	0	148,090	10,928	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
19,181	1,554	16,160	0	14,264	1,897	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
413	322	717	0	664	53	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	390	0	3	388	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
19,594	1,876	16,487	0	14,926	1,562	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
82,164	17,147	111,370	0	104,479	6,891	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,916	3,423	9,849	0	9,103	746	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
20	0	477	0	2	475	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
92,061	20,571	120,742	0	113,580	7,162	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
20,651	9,026	20,282	0	18,239	2,044	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,058	949	1,731	0	1,561	170	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4	25	225	0	215	9	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
24,704	9,950	21,789	0	19,584	2,204	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						TENNESSEE
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
208,261	28,251	285,999	$75,322	195,410	15,266	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
18,397	6,385	22,603	6,638	14,949	1,016	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
917	133	1,613	0	1,453	159	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
225,741	34,503	306,989	81,960	208,906	16,123	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
11,777	3,160	21,283	10,250	10,183	850	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,023	63	1,435	1,028	312	95	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
17	122	43	0	12	32	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
12,783	3,101	22,675	11,278	10,484	913	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
167,015	19,190	230,553	59,245	159,260	12,048	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
13,664	4,633	18,648	5,249	12,676	723	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
137	0	1,316	0	1,195	121	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
180,543	23,822	247,885	64,494	170,741	12,650	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
29,469	5,901	34,162	5,827	25,967	2,368	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,710	1,689	2,520	361	1,961	198	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
764	11	254	0	247	7	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
32,415	7,580	36,429	6,188	27,681	2,560	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						VIRGINIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
215,871	36,057	216,324	0	189,261	27,063	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
19,512	14,270	23,211	0	22,467	744	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
180	0	865	0	453	412	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
235,202	50,327	238,670	0	211,275	27,395	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
10,659	5,762	11,093	0	10,346	747	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
647	1,078	406	0	393	12	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	55	0	9	46	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
11,306	6,840	11,443	0	10,731	713	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
183,050	21,675	176,163	0	152,903	23,261	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
17,259	9,706	19,593	0	19,050	543	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
146	0	611	0	257	354	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
200,163	31,382	195,145	0	171,695	23,450	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
22,162	8,619	29,067	0	26,012	3,055	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,606	3,485	3,213	0	3,024	189	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
34	0	199	0	187	12	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
23,734	12,105	32,082	0	28,849	3,233	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVER-SITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVER-SITIES (7)
WEST VIRGINIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$414,327	$199,103	$203,876	$11,348	$342,903	$199,103
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	29,319	7,934	20,977	408	25,860	7,934
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	829	272	505	52	369	272
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	442,817	206,764	224,348	11,705	368,394	206,764
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	35,211	24,056	10,578	577	31,494	24,056
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	293	0	289	4	155	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	35,504	24,056	10,867	581	31,649	24,056
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	323,684	142,333	171,708	9,643	262,295	142,333
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	19,034	1,591	17,155	288	16,121	1,591
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	427	30	374	23	59	30
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	342,291	143,894	188,489	9,908	278,358	143,894
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	55,432	32,714	21,590	1,128	49,114	32,714
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,992	6,343	3,533	117	9,584	6,343
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	402	242	131	29	310	242
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	65,022	38,814	24,992	1,216	58,388	38,814
SOUTHWEST						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,927,493	1,459,718	1,043,047	424,729	2,300,873	1,225,061
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	279,850	136,018	101,969	41,864	236,206	120,940
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	18,724	9,959	8,113	651	16,391	9,260
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,188,620	1,585,776	1,136,903	465,941	2,520,688	1,336,641
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	191,166	93,095	59,108	38,962	154,813	83,582
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	16,403	10,826	3,201	2,376	14,494	10,044
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	969	756	171	42	831	738
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	206,600	103,165	62,139	41,296	168,476	92,888
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,136,634	1,020,627	795,027	320,980	1,662,997	844,483
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	178,693	75,656	73,621	29,415	149,544	66,747
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,951	976	1,580	396	1,808	976
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,312,376	1,095,308	867,069	350,000	1,810,732	910,254
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	599,694	345,996	188,912	64,785	483,063	296,995
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	84,734	49,535	25,147	10,072	72,169	44,049
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	14,804	8,228	6,363	219	13,752	7,547
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	669,644	387,303	207,696	74,645	541,479	333,45
ARIZONA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	355,242	236,892	56,912	61,439	347,422	236,892
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	31,580	10,614	7,311	13,656	30,124	10,614
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,436	828	607	1	1,242	828
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	385,386	246,677	63,616	75,094	376,303	246,677
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	31,542	21,910	4,226	5,406	30,975	21,910
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,281	654	532	95	1,280	654
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	121	56	65	0	56	56
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	32,702	22,508	4,693	5,501	32,199	22,508
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	261,246	168,039	46,017	47,190	256,035	168,039
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	18,799	2,116	5,169	11,514	17,574	2,116
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	410	299	110	0	299	299
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	279,635	169,856	51,075	58,704	273,310	169,856
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	62,454	46,943	6,669	8,842	60,411	46,943
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,500	7,843	1,610	2,046	11,270	7,843
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	905	473	431	1	887	473
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	73,049	54,313	7,848	10,888	70,795	54,313

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						WEST VIRGINIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$137,604	$6,196	$71,424	0	$66,272	$5,152	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
17,857	69	3,459	0	3,119	340	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
96	0	460	0	409	52	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
155,365	6,265	74,423	0	68,983	5,440	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
7,305	133	3,717	0	3,273	444	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
151	4	138	0	138	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,456	137	3,855	0	3,411	444	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
114,623	5,340	61,389	0	57,085	4,304	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
14,530	0	2,913	0	2,625	288	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
29	0	369	0	346	23	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
129,124	5,340	63,933	0	59,365	4,569	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
15,676	723	6,318	0	5,914	404	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,177	65	408	0	356	52	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
68	0	92	0	63	29	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
18,785	788	6,634	0	6,207	427	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTHWEST
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
672,574	403,238	626,621	$234,658	370,473	21,490	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
74,874	40,492	43,644	15,177	27,095	1,372	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
6,488	643	2,332	699	1,625	8	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
740,960	443,087	667,932	249,136	395,943	22,854	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
33,963	37,268	36,353	9,513	25,145	1,695	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,320	2,130	1,909	782	881	246	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
51	42	138	18	120	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
36,232	39,355	38,124	10,277	25,906	1,941	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
514,102	304,411	473,638	176,144	280,925	16,569	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
54,181	28,616	29,149	8,909	19,441	800	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
438	394	1,143	0	1,142	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
567,845	332,633	501,643	185,053	299,223	17,367	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
124,509	61,559	116,630	49,001	64,403	3,227	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
18,373	9,747	12,585	5,486	6,774	326	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
5,999	207	1,051	681	364	7	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
136,882	71,099	128,165	53,805	70,813	3,546	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						ARIZONA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
49,785	60,745	7,821	0	7,127	693	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,854	13,656	1,456	0	1,456	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
413	1	194	0	194	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
55,226	74,400	9,083	0	8,390	693	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
3,702	5,363	567	0	524	43	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
531	95	2	0	2	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	65	0	65	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
4,232	5,458	504	0	461	43	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
41,336	46,660	5,211	0	4,681	530	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,944	11,514	1,225	0	1,225	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	110	0	110	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
45,279	58,174	6,326	0	5,796	530	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
4,747	8,722	2,043	0	1,923	120	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,380	2,046	230	0	230	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
413	1	18	0	18	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,714	10,768	2,254	0	2,134	120	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
NEW MEXICO						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$207,566	$127,866	$66,732	$12,968	$192,126	$127,866
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	14,382	10,527	3,509	346	13,170	10,527
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,253	2,142	100	11	2,245	2,142
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	219,695	136,251	70,141	13,304	203,052	136,251
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	14,617	9,314	4,421	882	13,122	9,314
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	744	550	72	122	715	550
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5	5	0	0	5	5
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	15,355	9,859	4,493	1,004	13,832	9,859
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	155,750	95,521	50,080	10,148	143,815	95,521
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,810	5,227	2,478	105	6,693	5,227
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	150	142	8	0	150	142
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	163,409	100,606	52,550	10,252	150,358	100,606
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	37,200	23,030	12,231	1,939	35,189	23,030
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	5,829	4,750	959	120	5,763	4,750
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,098	1,994	92	11	2,089	1,994
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	40,931	25,786	13,097	2,048	38,862	25,786
OKLAHOMA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	523,275	273,334	203,355	46,587	420,587	246,276
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	29,394	17,378	8,717	3,298	22,024	16,476
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,346	528	421	395	1,167	461
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	551,323	290,184	211,651	49,488	441,444	262,290
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	15,814	5,861	7,712	2,242	9,738	2,999
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,332	1,906	118	309	1,757	1,548
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	44	0	3	42	44	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	18,103	7,767	7,827	2,509	11,451	4,547
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	415,679	209,294	168,456	37,929	336,414	190,019
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	19,962	11,332	7,090	1,539	14,184	11,065
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	623	0	343	280	529	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	435,018	220,626	175,204	39,188	350,069	201,085
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	91,782	58,178	27,187	6,417	74,435	53,257
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,099	4,140	1,509	1,451	6,083	3,862
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	679	528	75	76	594	461
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	98,202	61,790	28,620	7,791	79,924	56,658
TEXAS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,841,409	821,627	716,049	303,734	1,340,738	614,028
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	204,495	97,499	82,433	24,563	170,888	83,224
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	13,689	6,461	6,986	242	11,737	5,828
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,032,215	912,665	791,495	328,055	1,499,889	691,423
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	129,192	56,010	42,750	30,433	100,977	49,359
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	12,046	7,716	2,479	1,851	10,742	7,291
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	798	694	103	1	725	676
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	140,440	63,032	45,126	32,283	110,995	55,974
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,303,960	547,773	530,474	225,713	926,733	390,904
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	132,123	56,981	58,884	16,257	111,093	48,339
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,769	534	1,119	116	830	534
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,434,313	604,219	588,239	241,855	1,036,996	438,708
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	408,258	217,844	142,825	47,588	313,028	173,765
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	60,326	32,802	21,069	6,455	49,053	27,594
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	11,122	5,232	5,764	125	10,182	4,618
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	457,462	245,414	158,130	53,918	351,899	196,741

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						NEW MEXICO
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$51,292	$12,968	$15,440	0	$15,440	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,297	346	1,212	0	1,212	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
92	11	8	0	8	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
53,497	13,304	16,644	0	16,644	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,927	882	1,495	0	1,495	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
43	122	29	0	29	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,969	1,004	1,523	0	1,523	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
38,146	10,148	11,934	0	11,934	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,361	105	1,117	0	1,117	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
8	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
39,499	10,252	13,051	0	13,051	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
10,219	1,939	2,011	0	2,011	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
893	120	66	0	66	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
84	11	8	0	8	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
11,028	2,048	2,069	0	2,069	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						OKLAHOMA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
135,316	39,295	102,689	$27,058	68,338	$7,292	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,702	2,846	7,369	903	6,015	452	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
314	392	179	67	106	6	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
137,404	41,749	109,879	27,894	74,247	7,739	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
5,002	1,736	6,076	2,862	2,709	505	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
83	126	575	358	35	183	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3	42	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,083	1,821	6,651	3,220	2,744	688	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
114,345	32,049	79,265	19,275	54,111	5,880	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,604	1,515	5,778	267	5,486	24	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
249	280	94	0	94	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
115,700	33,284	84,949	19,542	59,504	5,904	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
15,669	5,509	17,347	4,921	11,518	908	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,015	1,205	1,017	278	494	245	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
63	70	85	67	13	6	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
16,622	6,644	18,278	5,133	11,999	1,147	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						TEXAS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
436,481	290,229	500,671	207,600	279,567	13,504	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
64,020	23,644	33,607	14,275	18,413	919	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
5,669	240	1,952	633	1,317	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
494,833	313,634	532,326	221,242	296,663	14,422	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
22,332	29,286	28,215	6,651	20,417	1,146	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,664	1,787	1,304	424	816	64	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
48	1	73	18	55	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
23,948	31,072	29,446	7,057	21,178	1,210	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
320,275	215,554	377,227	156,869	210,198	10,159	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
47,272	15,482	21,030	8,642	11,612	775	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
181	114	939	0	938	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
367,366	230,922	397,317	165,512	220,873	10,933	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
93,874	45,389	95,230	44,079	48,952	2,199	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
15,084	6,375	11,273	5,208	5,985	80	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
5,439	125	940	614	325	1	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
103,519	51,639	105,563	48,673	54,612	2,279	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
ROCKY MOUNTAIN						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$1,210,807	$772,460	$321,674	$116,673	$941,313	$618,453
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	120,321	71,184	36,826	12,311	110,031	63,673
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	8,730	6,969	1,512	248	7,649	6,019
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,322,398	836,674	356,988	128,736	1,043,696	676,107
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	48,501	27,013	15,820	5,668	35,285	18,516
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,290	298	2,703	289	3,108	168
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	9	0	0	9	9	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	51,783	27,311	18,524	5,948	38,384	18,684
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	914,446	563,094	258,289	93,063	700,223	443,666
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	77,595	41,706	27,650	8,239	72,962	38,385
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,561	3,006	514	41	2,778	2,223
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	988,480	601,794	285,424	101,262	770,407	479,828
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	247,859	182,352	47,565	17,942	205,806	156,271
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	39,436	29,180	6,473	3,783	33,961	25,120
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,159	3,963	998	198	4,862	3,796
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	282,136	207,569	53,040	21,527	234,905	177,595
COLORADO						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	467,926	257,189	173,928	36,809	367,404	213,310
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	42,173	23,129	13,199	5,845	40,123	21,885
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,165	1,819	261	85	2,071	1,769
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	507,935	278,499	186,866	42,569	405,456	233,426
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	22,236	11,961	8,022	2,252	15,716	8,492
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	136	34	33	68	101	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	9	0	0	9	9	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	22,362	11,995	8,056	2,311	15,809	8,492
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	338,358	172,362	138,129	27,867	266,542	144,610
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	28,267	13,947	10,512	3,808	27,693	13,786
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	534	364	149	21	499	329
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	366,091	185,946	148,492	31,654	293,737	158,068
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	107,332	72,866	27,776	6,690	85,146	60,207
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	13,771	9,148	2,654	1,969	12,328	8,099
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,622	1,456	112	55	1,563	1,440
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	119,481	80,558	30,319	8,604	95,910	66,866
IDAHO						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	144,460	58,048	54,383	32,029	107,662	58,048
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	15,537	2,388	10,061	3,087	13,923	2,388
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	875	517	346	12	848	517
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	159,121	59,919	64,098	35,104	120,736	59,919
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	4,076	1,000	2,107	969	3,264	1,000
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	87	0	79	8	87	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,163	1,000	2,186	977	3,351	1,000
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	117,445	44,688	45,148	27,609	85,565	44,688
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,879	1,738	8,070	2,071	11,148	1,738
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	539	485	54	0	539	485
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	128,786	45,941	53,164	29,681	96,173	45,941
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	22,939	12,360	7,128	3,450	18,833	12,360
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,570	650	1,912	1,008	2,688	650
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	336	32	292	12	309	32
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	26,173	12,978	8,749	4,446	21,213	12,978

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						ROCKY MOUNTAIN
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$231,567	$91,292	$269,494	$154,006	$90,106	$25,381	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
35,174	11,184	10,290	7,511	1,652	1,127	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,383	246	1,081	950	129	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
265,358	102,231	278,703	160,567	91,630	26,506	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
11,521	5,247	13,217	8,497	4,299	420	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,660	280	182	130	43	9	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	9	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
14,182	5,518	13,398	8,627	4,342	430	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
186,088	70,468	214,223	119,428	72,200	22,595	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
26,760	7,818	4,633	3,321	891	422	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
514	41	783	783	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
212,334	78,245	218,073	121,966	73,091	23,017	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
33,958	15,577	42,054	26,081	13,607	2,365	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,754	3,087	5,475	4,060	719	696	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
869	197	298	167	129	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
38,843	18,468	47,231	29,975	14,197	3,059	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						COLORADO
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
117,286	36,809	100,522	43,879	56,642	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
12,394	5,845	2,051	1,245	806	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
218	85	94	51	43	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
129,461	42,569	102,478	45,074	57,405	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
4,972	2,252	6,519	3,469	3,050	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
33	68	34	34	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	9	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,006	2,311	6,554	3,503	3,050	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
94,065	27,867	71,816	27,752	44,064	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
10,099	3,808	573	161	412	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
149	21	35	35	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
104,016	31,654	72,354	27,878	44,476	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
18,248	6,690	22,187	12,659	9,528	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,261	1,969	1,443	1,049	394	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
69	55	59	16	43	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
20,440	8,604	23,571	13,692	9,879	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						IDAHO
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
42,285	7,329	36,798	0	12,099	24,699	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,458	2,076	1,614	0	603	1,011	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
319	12	27	0	27	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
51,424	9,394	38,385	0	12,674	25,710	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
1,710	553	812	0	396	416	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
79	8	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,790	562	812	0	396	416	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
35,357	5,520	31,881	0	9,791	22,089	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,653	1,756	732	0	417	315	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
54	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
42,956	7,277	32,612	0	10,208	22,404	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
5,218	1,256	4,105	0	1,911	2,194	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,726	312	882	0	186	696	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
265	12	27	0	27	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
6,679	1,556	4,960	0	2,070	2,890	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
MONTANA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$148,442	$98,478	$48,371	$1,592	$130,431	$98,478
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	17,029	7,422	9,538	69	16,878	7,422
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,366	1,366	1	0	1,366	1,366
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	164,105	104,535	57,908	1,662	145,944	104,535
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	5,141	3,756	1,308	77	4,385	3,756
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,212	151	2,055	6	2,207	151
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	7,353	3,907	3,363	83	6,592	3,907
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	114,732	73,947	39,607	1,178	99,222	73,947
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	12,512	5,678	6,828	6	12,467	5,678
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,366	1,366	0	0	1,366	1,366
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	125,878	78,259	46,435	1,184	110,323	78,259
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	28,569	20,776	7,456	337	26,824	20,776
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,306	1,593	655	57	2,294	1,593
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1	0	1	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	30,874	22,369	8,110	395	29,028	22,369
UTAH						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	359,379	287,107	44,992	27,280	245,216	176,980
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	39,559	33,060	4,028	2,471	33,085	26,794
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,396	2,420	905	71	2,437	1,520
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	395,542	317,748	48,115	29,679	275,864	202,254
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	14,853	8,749	4,383	1,720	9,723	3,721
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	796	112	536	148	653	17
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	15,648	8,861	4,919	1,868	10,377	3,738
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	277,092	220,602	35,404	21,086	182,075	128,926
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	21,553	17,520	2,241	1,792	18,269	14,360
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,123	791	312	20	375	43
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	297,522	237,330	37,334	22,859	199,970	143,242
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	67,434	57,757	5,204	4,473	53,418	44,334
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	17,210	15,428	1,251	531	14,168	12,417
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,273	1,628	593	52	2,062	1,477
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	82,371	71,557	5,862	4,952	65,517	55,274
WYOMING						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	90,600	71,638	0	18,963	90,600	71,638
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,023	5,184	0	839	6,023	5,184
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	927	848	0	80	927	848
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	95,696	75,974	0	19,722	95,696	75,974
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,197	1,548	0	649	2,197	1,548
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	59	0	0	59	59	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,256	1,548	0	708	2,256	1,548
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	66,819	51,496	0	15,322	66,819	51,496
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,385	2,823	0	562	3,385	2,823
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	70,203	54,319	0	15,885	70,203	54,319
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	21,585	18,594	0	2,992	21,585	18,594
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,579	2,361	0	218	2,579	2,361
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	927	848	0	80	927	848
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	23,236	20,107	0	3,129	23,236	20,107

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						MONTANA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$30,360	$1,592	$18,011	0	$18,011	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,387	69	151	0	151	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1	0	1	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
39,747	1,662	18,161	0	18,161	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
552	77	756	0	756	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,050	6	5	0	5	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,602	83	761	0	761	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
24,097	1,178	15,510	0	15,510	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,783	6	45	0	45	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
30,881	1,184	15,554	0	15,554	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
5,711	337	1,745	0	1,745	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
553	57	101	0	101	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1	0	1	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
6,264	395	1,846	0	1,846	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						UTAH
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
41,637	26,599	114,163	$110,127	3,355	$681	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,936	2,355	6,474	6,266	92	116	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
847	69	959	899	58	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
44,726	28,884	119,678	115,494	3,389	795	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
4,287	1,716	5,129	5,028	97	5	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
498	139	142	95	38	9	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
4,784	1,854	5,272	5,123	135	14	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
32,569	20,580	95,017	91,676	2,835	506	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,224	1,685	3,284	3,160	17	107	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
312	20	748	748	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
34,482	22,246	97,553	94,088	2,852	613	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
4,781	4,303	14,016	13,423	423	171	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,214	531	3,049	3,011	38	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
535	50	211	151	58	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,459	4,784	16,854	16,282	403	169	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						WYOMING
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	18,963	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	839	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	80	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	19,722	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	649	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	59	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	708	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	15,322	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	562	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	15,885	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	2,992	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	218	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	80	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	3,129	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
FAR WEST						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$5,454,615	$2,519,359	$1,658,906	$1,276,350	$4,285,300	$2,126,535
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	534,664	246,743	139,542	148,379	444,980	214,860
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	26,936	13,549	10,441	2,947	19,748	12,632
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	5,962,342	2,752,553	1,788,007	1,421,782	4,710,532	2,328,762
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	489,060	149,798	135,532	203,730	40.,899	132,034
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	23,808	4,636	4,845	14,330	20,138	3,654
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,125	223	527	374	598	223
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	511,743	154,211	139,847	217,685	425,439	135,465
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	3,940,759	1,777,720	1,269,343	893,695	3,098,676	1,510,257
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	394,945	176,439	110,514	107,992	334,178	155,985
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,989	1,754	3,204	1,030	3,164	1,754
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,329,715	1,952,405	1,376,653	1,000,657	3,429,690	1,664,487
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,024,796	591,841	254,031	178,925	780,726	484,244
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	115,910	65,668	24,185	26,057	90,664	55,221
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	19,823	11,571	6,710	1,542	15,987	10,655
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,120,884	645,938	271,506	203,440	855,403	528,810
ALASKA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	74,291	69,894	618	3,780	69,894	69,894
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,724	10,902	817	6	10,902	10,902
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	665	662	3	0	662	662
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	85,351	80,134	1,431	3,786	80,134	80,134
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	6,839	4,883	36	1,920	4,883	4,883
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	99	10	89	0	10	10
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	6	6	0	0	6	6
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,932	4,887	125	1,920	4,887	4,887
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	60,839	58,708	522	1,610	58,708	58,708
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	10,230	9,525	706	0	9,525	9,525
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	591	591	0	0	591	591
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	70,479	67,642	1,227	1,610	67,642	67,642
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	6,613	6,303	60	250	6,303	6,303
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,394	1,367	22	6	1,367	1,367
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	68	65	3	0	65	65
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	7,940	7,605	79	256	7,605	7,605
CALIFORNIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,867,591	1,647,026	1,159,520	1,061,045	2,938,765	1,265,440
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	329,477	140,754	84,046	104,677	253,279	108,953
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	17,244	6,922	7,519	2,803	11,290	6,006
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,179,824	1,780,858	1,236,047	1,162,919	3,180,754	1,368,387
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	366,186	89,216	100,330	176,640	302,936	71,840
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	17,479	2,875	2,820	11,784	14,382	1,896
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	943	217	351	374	591	217
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	382,722	91,874	102,798	188,050	316,727	73,520
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,782,522	1,176,254	869,447	736,821	2,127,815	918,371
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	232,313	95,646	63,074	73,593	181,212	75,212
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,149	633	2,485	1,030	1,945	633
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,010,686	1,271,267	930,036	809,383	2,307,083	992,950
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	718,883	381,556	189,743	147,584	508,014	275,229
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	79,685	42,233	18,152	19,301	57,684	31,844
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	12,153	6,072	4,683	1,398	8,754	5,156
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	786,415	417,717	203,212	165,486	556,944	301,918

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						FAR WEST
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$902,154	$1,256,611	$1,169,314	$392,824	$756,752	$19,738	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
81,869	148,251	89,684	31,883	57,673	128	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4,254	2,862	7,188	916	6,187	85	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
979,769	1,402,001	1,251,810	423,791	808,238	19,781	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
72,943	200,925	83,161	17,765	62,592	2,804	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,155	14,330	3,670	982	2,689	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	374	527	0	527	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
75,094	214,880	86,304	18,746	64,753	2,804	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
707,125	881,293	842,083	267,463	562,218	12,402	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
70,272	107,921	60,767	20,455	40,241	71	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
454	955	2,825	0	2,750	75	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
776,944	988,259	900,025	287,917	599,710	12,398	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
122,089	174,393	244,071	107,597	131,942	4,532	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,442	26,000	25,247	10,447	14,743	57	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,800	1,532	3,836	916	2,910	10	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
127,731	198,861	265,481	117,127	143,775	4,579	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						ALASKA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	0	4,399	0	618	3,780	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	823	0	817	6	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	3	0	3	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	5,217	0	1,431	3,786	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	0	1,956	0	36	1,920	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	89	0	89	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	2,045	0	125	1,920	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	0	2,132	0	522	1,610	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	706	0	706	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	2,837	0	1,227	1,610	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	0	310	0	60	250	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	28	0	22	6	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	3	0	3	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	335	0	79	256	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						CALIFORNIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
623,975	1,049,350	928,825	381,586	535,545	11,694	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
39,728	104,598	76,199	31,802	44,317	80	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,557	2,727	5,954	916	4,962	76	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
661,146	1,151,221	999,070	412,471	574,901	11,698	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
54,801	176,295	63,250	17,376	45,529	345	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
702	11,784	3,097	979	2,118	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	374	351	0	351	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
55,503	187,705	65,995	18,355	47,296	345	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
480,131	729,313	654,707	257,883	389,316	7,508	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
32,478	73,522	51,100	20,434	30,596	71	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
356	955	2,204	0	2,129	75	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
512,254	801,879	703,604	278,317	417,783	7,504	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
89,043	143,742	210,868	106,327	100,700	3,842	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,548	19,292	22,001	10,389	11,603	9	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,202	1,397	3,398	916	2,481	1	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
93,389	161,637	229,471	115,799	109,823	3,849	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.–Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
HAWAII						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$103,326	$96,862	$5,817	$647	$96,862	$96,862
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	16,042	14,088	1,948	7	14,088	14,088
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	801	791	1	9	791	791
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	118,567	110,159	7,764	644	110,159	110,159
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	6,016	5,536	390	90	5,536	5,536
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,016	5,536	390	90	5,536	5,536
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	58,255	53,513	4,242	500	53,513	53,513
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,369	7,596	1,773	0	7,596	7,596
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	191	191	0	0	191	191
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	67,433	60,917	6,015	500	60,917	60,917
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	39,055	37,814	1,185	57	37,814	37,814
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,674	6,492	175	7	6,492	6,492
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	610	601	1	9	601	601
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	45,119	43,706	1,359	54	43,706	43,706
NEVADA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	57,414	40,788	16,626	0	57,064	40,788
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,027	581	440	6	947	581
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	216	16	201	0	216	16
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	58,225	41,354	16,865	6	57,775	41,354
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	6,416	4,288	2,127	0	6,297	4,288
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2	2	0	0	2	2
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,418	4,291	2,127	0	6,299	4,291
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	44,390	31,465	12,925	0	44,212	31,465
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	845	579	260	6	845	579
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	16	16	0	0	16	16
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	45,219	32,028	13,185	6	45,041	32,028
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	6,608	5,034	1,573	0	6,534	5,034
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	180	0	180	0	100	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	201	0	201	0	201	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,587	5,034	1,553	0	6,434	5,034
OREGON						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	473,112	230,076	180,277	62,760	378,442	218,838
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	54,862	20,745	14,723	19,394	51,239	20,664
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	5,886	4,055	1,827	4	5,454	4,055
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	522,088	246,766	193,173	82,149	424,227	235,446
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	27,637	8,160	14,463	5,014	21,114	7,771
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,765	172	1,114	1,479	2,561	169
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	158	0	158	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	30,243	8,331	15,418	6,494	23,676	7,940
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	340,656	155,225	135,513	49,918	265,057	145,645
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	43,188	16,738	11,664	14,785	41,562	16,717
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	268	0	268	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	383,575	171,962	146,909	64,703	306,619	162,362
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	104,820	66,692	30,300	7,827	92,271	65,422
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	8,910	3,835	1,945	3,129	7,116	3,778
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	5,460	4,055	1,400	4	5,454	4,055
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	108,270	66,473	30,845	10,952	93,932	65,145

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						HAWAII
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	0	$6,464	0	$5,817	$647	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,955	0	1,948	7	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	10	0	1	9	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	8,408	0	7,764	644	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	0	480	0	390	90	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	480	0	390	90	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	0	4,742	0	4,242	500	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,773	0	1,773	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	6,515	0	6,015	500	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	0	1,241	0	1,185	57	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	182	0	175	7	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	10	0	1	9	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,413	0	1,359	54	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NEVADA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$16,255	0	370	0	370	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
360	$6	80	0	80	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
201	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
16,415	6	450	0	450	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,009	0	119	0	119	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,009	0	119	0	119	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
12,747	0	178	0	178	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
260	6	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
13,006	6	178	0	178	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
1,500	0	73	0	73	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
100	0	80	0	80	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
201	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,400	0	153	0	153	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						OREGON
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
100,462	59,142	94,670	$11,238	79,814	3,617	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,219	19,358	3,623	81	3,506	36	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,395	4	432	0	432	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
110,285	78,496	97,861	11,320	82,888	3,653	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
8,779	4,565	6,522	389	5,684	450	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
913	1,479	203	3	201	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	158	0	158	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
9,692	6,044	6,567	392	5,726	450	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
72,278	47,134	75,599	9,579	63,235	2,784	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
10,060	14,785	1,625	21	1,604	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	268	0	268	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
82,339	61.919	76,956	9,600	66,571	2,784	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
19,405	7,444	12,549	1,270	10,895	383	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
245	3,093	1,794	58	1,700	36	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,395	4	5	0	5	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
18,255	10,533	14,337	1,328	12,590	419	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
WASHINGTON						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$878,880	$434,712	$296,049	$148,119	$744,293	$434,712
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	121,931	59,673	37,569	24,289	114,525	59,673
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,124	1,102	891	133	1,334	1,102
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	998,287	493,283	332,727	172,277	857,484	493,283
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	75,966	37,716	18,185	20,065	65,132	37,716
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,463	1,576	820	1,066	3,182	1,576
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	18	0	18	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	79,411	39,292	18,988	21,131	68,315	39,292
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	654,096	302,556	246,694	104,847	549,371	302,556
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	99,001	46,356	33,037	19,609	93,638	46,356
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	775	324	451	0	622	324
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	752,323	348,588	279,280	124,454	642,388	348,588
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	148,818	94,441	31,170	23,207	129,789	94,441
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	19,068	11,741	3,712	3,615	17,905	11,741
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,332	779	423	133	912	779
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	166,554	105,403	34,459	26,692	146,782	105,403
UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	507,536	0	507,536	0	507,536	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	13,147	0	13,147	0	13,147	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,114	0	5,114	0	5,114	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	515,569	0	515,569	0	515,569	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	18,396	0	18,396	0	18,396	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	969	0	969	0	969	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	19,365	0	19,365	0	19,365	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	398,465	0	398,465	0	398,465	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	5,603	0	5,603	0	5,603	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,452	0	1,452	0	1,452	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	402,616	0	402,616	0	402,616	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	90,675	0	90,675	0	90,675	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,575	0	6,575	0	6,575	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,662	0	3,662	0	3,662	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	93,589	0	93,589	0	93,589	0
OUTLYING AREAS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	107,446	59,462	44,050	3,934	86,242	59,462
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	16,230	7,527	8,048	655	13,263	7,527
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,599	2,251	322	26	2,546	2,251
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	121,077	64,738	51,776	4,562	96,959	64,738
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	16,233	7,077	8,132	1,024	14,063	7,077
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,365	864	2,501	0	1,512	864
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	19,598	7,942	10,633	1,024	15,576	7,942
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	57,772	30,243	25,251	2,278	43,667	30,243
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,862	2,220	4,236	407	6,441	2,220
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	486	461	26	0	486	461
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	64,148	32,002	29,461	2,685	49,622	32,002
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	33,440	22,141	10,667	632	28,512	22,141
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,003	4,443	1,312	248	5,309	4,443
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,113	1,790	297	26	2,059	1,790
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	37,331	24,794	11,683	854	31,761	24,794

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						WASHINGTON
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$161,462	$148,119	$134,587	0	$134,587	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
30,563	24,289	7,006	0	7,006	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
101	130	790	0	790	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
191,923	172,277	140,804	0	140,804	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
7,352	20,065	10,834	0	10,834	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
540	1,066	281	0	281	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	18	0	18	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,891	21,131	11,097	0	11,097	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
141,969	104,847	104,725	0	104,725	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
27,474	19,608	5,563	0	5,563	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
98	0	353	0	353	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
169,345	124,456	109,935	0	109,935	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
12,141	23,207	19,029	0	19,029	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,549	3,615	1,163	0	1,163	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3	130	420	0	420	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
14,687	26,692	19,772	0	19,772	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
507,536	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
13,147	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
5,114	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
515,569	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
18,396	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
949	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
19,345	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
398,465	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,603	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,452	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
402,616	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
90,675	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,575	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,662	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
93,589	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						OUTLYING AREAS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
26,781	0	21,203	0	17,269	$3,934	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,735	0	2,968	0	2,313	655	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
295	0	53	0	27	26	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
32,221	0	24,117	0	19,555	4,562	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
6,986	0	2,170	0	1,146	1,024	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
648	0	1,853	0	1,853	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,634	0	4,023	0	2,999	1,024	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
13,424	0	14,105	0	11,826	2,278	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,221	0	421	0	14	407	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
26	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
17,620	0	14,526	0	11,841	2,685	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
6,371	0	4,929	0	4,297	632	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
866	0	694	0	446	248	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
269	0	53	0	27	26	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
6,967	0	5,569	0	4,716	854	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
CANAL ZONE						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$1,777	0	$1,777	0	$1,777	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6	0	6	0	6	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	67	0	67	0	67	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,716	0	1,716	0	1,716	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,032	0	1,032	0	1,032	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING Y[illegible]	26	0	26	0	26	0
BOOK VALUE AT END O[illegible]	1,006	0	1,006	0	1,006	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	745	0	745	0	745	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6	0	6	0	6	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	41	0	41	0	41	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	710	0	710	0	710	0
GUAM						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	15,490	0	15,490	0	15,490	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	5,065	0	5,065	0	5,065	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	200	0	200	0	200	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	20,355	0	20,355	0	20,355	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	4,590	0	4,590	0	4,590	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	510	0	510	0	510	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	5,100	0	5,100	0	5,100	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	6,500	0	6,500	0	6,500	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,000	0	4,000	0	4,000	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	10,500	0	10,500	0	10,500	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	4,400	0	4,400	0	4,400	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	555	0	555	0	555	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	200	0	200	0	200	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,755	0	4,755	0	4,755	0
PUERTO RICO						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	80,665	$59,462	17,269	$3,934	59,462	$59,462
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	10,495	7,527	2,313	655	7,527	7,527
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,304	2,251	27	26	2,251	2,251
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	88,856	64,738	19,555	4,562	64,738	64,738
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	9,248	7,077	1,146	1,024	7,077	7,077
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,717	864	1,853	0	864	864
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	11,964	7,942	2,999	1,024	7,942	7,942
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	44,348	30,243	11,826	2,278	30,243	30,243
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,641	2,220	14	407	2,220	2,220
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	461	461	0	0	461	461
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	46,528	32,002	11,841	2,685	32,002	32,002
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	27,070	22,141	4,297	632	22,141	22,141
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	5,137	4,443	446	248	4,443	4,443
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,843	1,790	27	26	1,790	1,790
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	30,364	24,794	4,716	854	24,794	24,794

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						CANAL ZONE
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$1,777	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
67	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,716	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
1,032	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
26	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,006	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
745	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
41	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
710	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						GUAM
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
15,490	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,065	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
200	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
20,355	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
4,590	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
510	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,100	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
6,500	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,000	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
10,500	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
4,400	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
555	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
200	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
4,755	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						PUERTO RICO
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	0	$21,203	0	$17,269	$3,934	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	2,968	0	2,313	655	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	53	0	27	26	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	24,117	0	19,555	4,562	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	0	2,170	0	1,146	1,024	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,853	0	1,853	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	4,023	0	2,999	1,024	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	0	14,105	0	11,826	2,278	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	421	0	14	407	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	14,526	0	11,841	2,685	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	0	4,929	0	4,297	632	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	694	0	446	248	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	53	0	27	26	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	5,569	0	4,716	854	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 1.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$9,514	0	$9,514	0	$9,514	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	664	0	664	0	664	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	28	0	28	0	28	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	10,150	0	10,150	0	10,150	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,396	0	2,396	0	2,396	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	138	0	138	0	138	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,534	0	2,534	0	2,534	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	5,893	0	5,893	0	5,893	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	221	0	221	0	221	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,114	0	6,114	0	6,114	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,225	0	1,225	0	1,225	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	305	0	305	0	305	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	28	0	28	0	28	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,502	0	1,502	0	1,502	0

and State or other area, type of asset, and balance or transaction. Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						VIRGIN ISLANDS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$9,514	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
664	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
28	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
10,150	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,396	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
138	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,534	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
5,893	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
221	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
6,114	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
1,225	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
305	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
28	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,502	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 2.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$9,238,338	$4,012,269	$4,014,685	$1,211,385	$5,611,226	$2,994,662
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	1,209,990	571,590	486,828	151,572	721,029	400,017
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	593,837	321,911	205,900	66,026	327,588	210,493
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	9,854,491	4,261,948	4,295,613	1,296,931	6,004,667	3,184,185
THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	9,195,616	3,981,562	4,004,551	1,209,504	5,576,096	2,963,955
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	1,143,901	508,669	483,660	151,572	656,634	337,096
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	553,277	281,704	205,688	65,886	287,287	170,286
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	9,786,240	4,208,527	4,282,522	1,295,191	5,945,443	3,130,764
NEW ENGLAND						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	541,875	205,171	297,810	38,894	151,761	117,328
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	139,304	62,420	71,311	5,572	37,867	19,124
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	43,128	26,976	13,202	2,950	6,203	4,170
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	638,051	240,615	355,919	41,516	183,426	132,281
CONNECTICUT						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	104,071	21,849	78,784	3,438	33,065	20,959
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	58,342	24,540	32,665	1,138	17,342	9,800
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,929	1,467	3,229	233	2,500	1,447
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	157,484	44,922	108,219	4,343	47,907	29,312
MAINE						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	49,444	29,125	20,297	22	29,862	29,125
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	5,025	1,492	3,533	0	3,087	1,492
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,029	727	1,299	2	1,059	727
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	52,440	29,889	22,531	20	31,890	29,889
MASSACHUSETTS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	212,827	86,953	97,060	28,814	82	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	45,822	28,557	15,114	2,152	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	30,194	22,786	4,819	2,589	4	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	228,455	92,724	107,354	28,377	79	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	70,830	38,101	32,074	655	55,727	38,101
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	17,084	5,322	11,696	65	12,819	5,322
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,569	1,214	1,332	22	1,794	1,214
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	85,345	42,209	42,438	698	66,752	42,209
RHODE ISLAND						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	60,266	15,444	44,822	0	19,327	15,444
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	8,300	2,510	4,050	1,740	4,620	2,510
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	1,229	495	734	0	560	495
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	67,336	17,459	48,137	1,740	23,387	17,459
VERMONT						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	44,437	13,699	24,773	5,965	13,699	13,699
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	4,730	0	4,253	478	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,178	287	1,787	104	287	287
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	46,990	13,412	27,239	6,339	13,412	13,412
MIDEAST						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	1,511,617	688,013	747,515	76,089	213,371	169,789
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	211,963	114,103	81,638	16,221	16,893	5,359
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	102,667	65,330	33,194	4,143	8,500	6,547
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	1,620,912	736,786	795,959	88,167	221,763	168,600
DELAWARE						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	24,219	11,952	401	11,866	11,952	11,952
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	4,976	3,000	189	1,787	3,000	3,000
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	1,244	232	91	921	232	232
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	27,951	14,720	499	12,732	14,720	14,720

by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						AGGREGATE UNITED STATES
$1,576,207	$1,040,357	$3,627,112	$1,017,607	$2,438,477	$171,028	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
190,370	130,642	488,962	171,574	296,458	20,930	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
63,861	53,234	266,249	111,418	142,039	12,791	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
1,702,717	1,117,765	3,849,825	1,077,762	2,592,896	179,166	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
1,571,784	1,040,357	3,619,521	1,017,607	2,432,767	169,147	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
188,897	130,642	487,266	171,574	294,763	20,930	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
63,767	53,234	265,990	111,418	141,921	12,659	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
1,696,914	1,117,765	3,840,798	1,077,762	2,585,609	177,427	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEW ENGLAND
34,352	82	390,113	87,843	263,458	38,812	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
17,004	1,740	101,436	43,297	54,307	3,832	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
2,029	4	36,925	22,806	11,172	2,947	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
49,326	1,819	454,625	108,334	306,593	39,698	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						CONNECTICUT
12,105	0	71,006	890	66,678	3,438	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,542	0	41,000	14,740	25,123	1,138	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,053	0	2,429	20	2,176	233	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
18,594	0	109,578	15,610	89,625	4,343	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MAINE
738	0	19,582	0	19,560	22	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,595	0	1,938	0	1,938	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
332	0	970	0	968	2	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
2,001	0	20,550	0	20,530	20	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MASSACHUSETTS
0	82	212,745	86,953	97,060	28,732	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	45,822	28,557	15,114	2,152	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	4	30,191	22,786	4,819	2,585	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	79	228,377	92,724	107,354	28,298	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEW HAMPSHIRE
17,625	0	15,103	0	14,449	655	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,497	0	4,265	0	4,199	65	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
580	0	775	0	753	22	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
24,543	0	18,593	0	17,895	698	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						RHODE ISLAND
3,883	0	40,939	0	40,939	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
370	1,740	3,680	0	3,680	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
65	0	669	0	669	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
4,188	1,740	43,949	0	43,949	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						VERMONT
0	0	30,739	0	24,773	5,965	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	4,730	0	4,253	478	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	1,891	0	1,787	104	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	33,578	0	27,239	6,339	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MIDEAST
1,907	41,675	1,298,246	518,224	745,608	34,414	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,872	7,662	195,070	[illegible]745	77,766	8,559	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
50	1,903	94,167	58,783	33,145	2,240	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
5,729	47,435	1,399,149	568,187	790,230	40,733	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						DELAWARE
0	0	12,267	0	401	11,866	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,976	0	189	1,787	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	1,012	0	91	921	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	13,231	0	499	12,732	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 2.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$75,907	$68,089	$6,663	$1,154	0	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	6,948	6,548	50	350	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	6,843	6,472	274	97	0	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	76,012	68,165	6,439	1,408	0	0
MARYLAND						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	54,838	9,271	32,970	12,598	$14,640	$939
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	6,428	1,399	712	4,317	3,600	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,009	1,160	1,531	1,318	1,964	639
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	57,258	9,509	32,151	15,597	16,276	300
NEW JERSEY						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	118,622	52,786	65,417	419	44,341	44,175
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	5,176	785	3,930	461	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	5,796	3,123	2,551	123	2,320	2,300
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	118,001	50,448	66,796	757	42,021	41,875
NEW YORK						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	785,614	371,064	404,388	10,162	0	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	122,178	74,398	41,391	6,389	7,059	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	58,321	44,502	13,249	570	14	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	849,471	400,960	432,531	15,981	7,045	0
PENNSYLVANIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	452,417	174,851	237,675	39,890	142,438	112,723
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	66,257	27,974	35,366	2,917	3,234	2,359
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	26,454	9,840	15,499	1,114	3,970	3,376
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	492,220	192,985	257,543	41,693	141,701	111,705
GREAT LAKES						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	2,162,861	1,068,268	794,863	299,711	1,532,986	938,126
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	250,396	113,936	78,048	58,411	188,005	104,649
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	146,043	78,232	48,919	18,891	102,687	72,670
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	2,267,195	1,103,972	823,992	339,231	1,618,304	970,105
ILLINOIS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	637,764	268,677	254,363	114,723	417,078	188,685
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	59,642	10,603	24,239	24,800	40,425	2,800
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	20,126	7,849	8,782	3,495	8,238	3,776
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	677,280	271,432	269,820	136,027	449,266	187,709
INDIANA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	433,626	356,257	72,497	4,873	352,762	348,28
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	69,474	62,422	4,032	3,020	65,442	62,42
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	49,722	43,959	5,547	217	44,000	43,82
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	453,378	374,721	70,982	7,676	374,204	366,88
MICHIGAN						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	495,109	139,459	236,217	119,432	427,461	130,47
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	49,760	23,004	20,549	6,207	40,596	22,98
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	42,571	13,024	24,380	5,166	28,184	12,79
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	502,298	149,438	232,387	120,473	439,873	140,66
OHIO						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	492,846	290,824	175,544	26,478	301,735	270,67
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	43,420	16,445	24,446	2,530	19,700	16,44
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	28,892	13,031	8,668	7,193	19,489	12,27
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	507,375	294,238	191,322	21,815	301,946	274,84
WISCONSIN						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	103,497	13,050	56,242	34,205	33,949	
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	28,099	1,462	4,782	21,855	21,842	
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,732	370	1,543	2,819	2,775	
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	126,864	14,142	59,481	53,241	53,015	

74

by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
0	0	$75,907	$68,089	$6,663	$1,154	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	6,948	6,548	50	350	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	6,843	6,472	274	97	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	76,012	68,165	6,439	1,408	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MARYLAND
$1,741	$11,960	40,199	8,332	31,229	638	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	3,600	2,828	1,399	712	717	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
30	1,295	2,045	521	1,501	22	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
1,711	14,265	40,982	9,209	30,440	1,333	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEW JERSEY
166	0	74,281	8,611	65,251	419	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	5,176	785	3,930	461	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
20	0	3,477	823	2,531	123	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
146	0	75,980	8,573	66,650	757	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEW YORK
0	0	785,614	371,064	404,388	10,162	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,872	3,187	115,119	74,398	37,519	3,202	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	14	58,307	44,502	13,249	557	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
3,872	3,174	842,426	400,960	428,659	12,807	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						PENNSYLVANIA
0	29,715	309,979	62,128	237,675	10,175	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	875	63,023	25,615	35,366	2,042	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	594	22,483	6,464	15,499	520	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	29,996	350,518	81,279	257,543	11,696	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						GREAT LAKES
310,231	284,629	629,856	130,142	484,632	15,082	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
26,561	56,795	62,391	9,287	51,498	1,617	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
12,996	17,021	43,356	5,563	35,923	1,870	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
323,795	324,403	648,891	133,866	500,197	14,828	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						ILLINOIS
121,181	107,213	220,685	79,992	133,182	7,510	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
13,400	24,225	19,217	7,803	10,839	575	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,752	2,710	11,889	4,073	7,030	786	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
132,829	128,728	228,014	83,723	136,992	7,299	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						INDIANA
0	4,477	80,865	7,972	72,497	396	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	3,020	4,032	0	4,032	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	176	5,722	135	5,547	41	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	7,321	79,174	7,837	70,982	355	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MICHIGAN
182,287	114,695	67,647	8,980	53,930	4,738	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
12,206	5,408	9,164	22	8,343	799	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
11,044	4,344	14,386	228	13,335	823	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
183,449	115,759	62,425	8,774	48,938	4,714	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						OHIO
6,763	24,296	191,111	20,148	168,781	2,182	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
955	2,300	23,721	0	23,491	230	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
200	7,016	9,403	758	8,468	177	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
7,518	19,580	205,429	19,390	183,804	2,235	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						WISCONSIN
0	33,949	69,548	13,050	56,242	256	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	21,842	6,257	1,462	4,782	13	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	2,775	1,957	370	1,543	44	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	53,015	73,848	14,142	59,481	225	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 2.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVERSITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVERSITIES (7)
PLAINS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$792,697	$275,422	$397,404	$119,871	$495,044	$236,125
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	86,213	29,188	41,162	15,864	57,649	26,311
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	31,904	9,187	16,126	6,592	15,189	6,169
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	847,006	295,423	422,440	129,143	537,504	256,267
IOWA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	165,590	78,774	81,654	5,161	89,540	72,601
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	19,207	9,085	10,122	0	12,415	9,085
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	4,688	1,046	2,729	913	1,606	922
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	180,109	86,813	89,048	4,247	100,349	80,764
KANSAS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	111,201	44,290	42,472	24,440	82,976	44,290
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	13,116	1,600	7,953	3,563	11,332	1,600
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	4,075	917	1,768	1,389	3,108	917
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	120,243	44,973	48,657	26,613	91,201	44,973
MINNESOTA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	90,149	18,656	66,817	4,675	20,884	18,656
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	16,799	9,300	7,428	71	9,300	9,300
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	4,842	1,353	3,197	291	1,500	1,353
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	102,105	26,603	71,048	4,455	28,684	26,603
MISSOURI						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	244,742	55,647	118,975	70,121	172,387	30,938
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	28,606	6,498	11,276	10,832	18,642	3,621
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	12,481	4,029	4,860	3,592	6,080	1,317
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	260,868	58,116	125,391	77,361	184,949	33,242
NEBRASKA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	93,285	36,211	49,020	8,054	61,301	27,796
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	972	0	965	8	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	3,425	917	2,231	276	1,570	735
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	90,832	35,293	47,753	7,785	59,731	27,061
NORTH DAKOTA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	43,005	24,134	12,369	6,502	39,506	24,134
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	3,783	2,085	308	1,390	3,475	2,085
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	894	614	187	93	849	614
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	45,894	25,605	12,490	7,799	42,132	25,605
SOUTH DAKOTA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	44,725	17,710	26,097	918	28,451	17,710
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	3,729	620	3,109	0	2,485	620
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	1,500	311	1,153	36	477	311
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	46,955	18,019	28,053	883	30,459	18,019
SOUTHEAST						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,754,561	671,001	1,009,620	73,940	1,218,167	560,184
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	214,094	67,007	134,796	12,291	157,969	64,937
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	119,548	55,389	58,827	5,332	75,794	38,964
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	1,849,107	682,619	1,085,588	80,900	1,300,341	586,157
ALABAMA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	119,487	34,430	81,359	3,697	93,550	34,430
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	23,145	5,476	13,796	3,873	18,848	5,476
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	5,219	1,977	3,051	191	4,512	1,977
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	137,413	37,929	92,104	7,380	107,886	37,929
ARKANSAS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	91,002	29,708	57,716	3,579	80,081	29,708
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	20,016	8,844	11,088	83	17,873	8,844
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	3,717	910	2,535	271	2,625	910
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	107,301	37,642	66,268	3,391	95,329	37,642

by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						PLAINS
$151,894	$107,025	$297,653	$39,297	$245,510	$12,846	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
16,196	15,142	28,564	2,877	24,966	722	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
3,415	5,606	16,715	3,018	12,711	986	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
164,676	116,561	309,502	39,155	257,764	12,582	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						IOWA
16,163	775	76,050	6,173	65,491	4,386	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,330	0	6,792	0	6,792	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
224	460	3,082	124	2,505	453	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
19,269	315	79,760	6,049	69,779	3,932	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						KANSAS
15,716	22,970	28,225	0	26,756	1,470	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,200	3,532	1,784	0	1,753	31	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
846	1,345	967	0	923	44	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
21,071	25,157	29,043	0	27,586	1,456	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MINNESOTA
0	2,228	69,265	0	66,817	2,447	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	7,499	0	7,428	71	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	147	3,342	0	3,197	145	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	2,081	73,422	0	71,048	2,374	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MISSOURI
74,824	66,625	72,355	24,709	44,151	3,496	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,801	10,220	9,964	2,877	6,475	612	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,478	3,285	6,401	2,712	3,382	307	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
78,147	73,560	75,919	24,874	47,244	3,801	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEBRASKA
25,580	7,925	31,984	8,415	23,440	129	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	972	0	965	8	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
559	276	1,855	182	1,672	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
25,021	7,649	31,101	8,232	22,732	137	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NORTH DAKOTA
8,870	6,502	3,499	0	3,499	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	1,390	308	0	308	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
142	93	45	0	45	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
8,728	7,799	3,762	0	3,762	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTH DAKOTA
10,741	0	16,274	0	15,356	918	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,865	0	1,244	0	1,244	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
166	0	1,023	0	987	36	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
12,440	0	16,496	0	15,613	883	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTHEAST
634,586	23,397	536,395	110,817	375,034	50,544	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
85,889	7,142	56,125	2,069	48,907	5,149	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
35,223	1,606	43,754	16,425	23,604	3,725	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
685,252	28,932	548,766	96,462	400,337	51,968	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						ALABAMA
58,806	314	25,937	0	22,553	3,384	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,667	3,705	4,296	0	4,128	168	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
2,453	81	707	0	598	109	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
66,020	3,938	29,526	0	26,084	3,443	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						ARKANSAS
48,660	1,714	10,921	0	9,056	1,865	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,029	0	2,143	0	2,059	83	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,597	118	1,092	0	939	154	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
56,092	1,596	11,972	0	10,177	1,795	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 2.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
FLORIDA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$154,222	$67,306	$73,017	$13,899	$54,321	$32,288
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	8,620	0	6,098	2,522	500	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	8,434	2,387	5,300	746	1,818	1,006
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	154,408	64,919	73,815	15,675	53,003	31,281
GEORGIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	84,342	13,106	66,596	4,641	50,336	1,845
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	8,540	0	7,994	546	4,406	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	18,886	426	18,109	350	15,421	48
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	73,997	12,680	56,481	4,837	39,321	1,797
KENTUCKY						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	317,569	131,000	185,048	1,522	285,168	131,000
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	49,896	19,620	29,743	534	46,555	19,620
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	23,356	18,183	4,850	323	21,277	18,183
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	344,109	132,437	209,940	1,732	310,447	132,437
LOUISIANA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	180,587	70,678	108,997	912	145,964	48,704
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	11,693	1,250	9,783	660	6,784	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,195	2,268	1,915	12	3,600	1,857
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	188,084	69,660	116,864	1,560	149,148	46,847
MISSISSIPPI						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	68,702	26,354	26,587	15,761	54,705	26,354
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	8,309	2,635	3,647	2,028	7,156	2,635
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,557	569	885	1,103	1,710	569
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	74,454	28,420	29,348	16,686	60,151	28,420
NORTH CAROLINA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	150,468	41,837	97,361	11,270	89,500	35,728
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	6,721	600	5,343	778	1,970	600
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	5,873	1,503	3,788	581	2,304	1,133
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	151,316	40,934	98,915	11,467	89,166	35,195
SOUTH CAROLINA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	112,779	50,319	59,075	3,385	69,303	50,319
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	21,068	12,050	8,180	838	16,790	12,050
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	14,667	7,359	6,354	954	11,861	7,359
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	119,180	55,010	60,901	3,269	74,232	55,010
TENNESSEE						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	216,058	111,737	100,460	3,861	122,746	75,282
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	40,877	15,038	25,673	166	30,977	14,219
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	20,552	15,871	4,200	481	4,091	1,986
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	236,383	110,904	121,933	3,546	149,632	87,514
VIRGINIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	126,714	44,594	71,791	10,329	66,526	44,594
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	12,676	1,494	10,920	262	4,622	1,494
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	8,132	2,180	5,680	272	3,432	2,180
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	131,258	43,907	77,031	10,319	67,717	43,907
WEST VIRGINIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	132,632	49,933	81,614	1,084	105,967	49,933
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	2,533	0	2,533	0	1,487	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	3,960	1,755	2,158	47	3,145	1,755
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	131,204	48,178	81,988	1,038	104,309	48,178
SOUTHWEST						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	1,031,885	461,357	370,011	200,517	884,924	424,042
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	141,959	75,650	42,973	23,337	125,172	74,925
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	44,946	20,848	16,236	7,861	33,118	18,919
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR. . -	1,128,898	516,158	396,748	215,992	976,979	480,048

by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						FLORIDA
$15,529	$6,504	$99,900	$35,018	$57,487	$7,395	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	500	9,120	0	6,098	2,022	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
336	476	6,615	1,381	4,964	270	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
15,193	6,529	101,405	33,637	58,621	9,147	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						GEORGIA
47,827	664	34,006	11,261	18,769	3,977	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,290	116	4,134	0	3,704	430	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
15,317	56	3,465	378	2,792	295	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
36,800	725	34,676	10,883	19,681	4,112	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						KENTUCKY
154,169	0	32,401	0	30,879	1,522	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
26,935	0	3,341	0	2,808	534	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
3,094	0	2,079	0	1,756	323	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
178,010	0	33,663	0	31,931	1,732	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						LOUISIANA
96,348	912	34,623	21,974	12,649	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,124	660	4,909	1,250	3,659	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,731	12	595	411	184	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
100,741	1,563	38,936	22,813	16,123	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MISSISSIPPI
17,082	11,269	13,998	0	9,505	4,492	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,510	2,011	1,154	0	1,137	17	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
408	73	847	0	478	370	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
19,184	12,546	14,304	0	10,164	4,140	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NORTH CAROLINA
53,659	113	60,968	6,109	43,702	11,157	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,370	0	4,751	0	3,973	778	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,158	13	3,569	370	2,631	569	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
53,871	100	62,150	5,739	45,044	11,367	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTH CAROLINA
17,847	1,137	43,476	0	41,228	2,248	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,590	150	4,278	0	3,590	688	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
4,413	89	2,807	0	1,941	865	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
18,024	1,198	44,948	0	42,877	2,071	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						TENNESSEE
47,464	0	93,312	36,455	52,996	3,861	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
16,759	0	9,899	819	8,914	166	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
2,105	0	16,461	13,885	2,095	481	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
62,117	0	86,751	23,390	59,815	3,546	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						VIRGINIA
21,932	0	60,188	0	49,859	10,329	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,129	0	8,054	0	7,791	262	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,251	0	4,701	0	4,428	272	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
23,809	0	63,541	0	53,222	10,319	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						WEST VIRGINIA
55,264	770	26,665	0	26,350	314	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,487	0	1,046	0	1,046	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,361	29	815	0	797	18	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
55,390	741	26,895	0	26,598	297	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTHWEST
265,879	195,002	146,961	37,315	104,132	5,514	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
27,930	22,317	16,787	725	15,043	1,019	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
7,098	7,100	11,828	1,929	9,138	761	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
286,711	210,220	151,919	36,111	110,036	5,773	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 2.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
ARIZONA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$125,284	$62,314	$20,780	$42,190	$124,219	$62,314
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	6,093	0	243	5,850	5,850	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,660	1,221	459	980	2,455	1,221
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	128,716	61,093	20,563	47,060	127,614	61,093
NEW MEXICO						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	89,232	55,073	30,594	3,565	78,622	55,073
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	14	0	14	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,842	1,695	742	405	2,621	1,695
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	86,403	53,378	29,865	3,160	76,001	53,378
OKLAHOMA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	154,544	71,193	70,964	12,387	128,429	66,472
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	4,701	18	4,595	88	2,829	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	5,267	1,746	3,180	341	2,714	1,657
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	153,978	69,465	72,380	12,134	128,544	64,815
TEXAS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	662,825	272,777	247,674	142,375	553,654	240,183
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	131,151	75,632	38,121	17,399	116,493	74,925
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	34,176	16,186	11,855	6,135	25,328	14,346
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	759,800	332,222	273,940	153,638	644,819	300,762
ROCKY MOUNTAIN						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	390,833	255,482	98,474	36,877	324,017	219,625
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	25,514	21,675	1,883	1,957	22,829	19,039
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	16,124	12,170	2,622	1,332	13,944	11,113
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	400,224	264,987	97,735	37,502	332,901	227,550
COLORADO						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	149,397	86,439	47,846	15,111	124,415	73,464
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	1,200	1,200	0	0	1,200	1,200
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	3,834	2,277	1,065	492	2,986	1,822
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	146,762	85,362	46,781	14,619	122,629	72,843
IDAHO						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	45,122	12,835	23,480	8,807	34,613	12,835
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	7,207	5,197	683	1,327	7,157	5,197
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	1,324	697	392	235	1,119	697
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	51,004	17,335	23,770	9,898	40,655	17,335
MONTANA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	60,620	43,046	17,046	528	53,721	43,046
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	8,515	7,315	1,200	0	8,515	7,315
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,036	3,279	713	44	3,676	3,279
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	65,099	47,082	17,533	484	58,560	47,082
UTAH						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	76,735	63,513	10,102	3,120	52,307	40,631
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	8,593	7,963	0	630	5,957	5,327
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,005	1,492	451	61	1,243	891
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	83,324	69,984	9,650	3,689	57,021	45,067
WYOMING						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	58,960	49,649	0	9,311	58,960	49,649
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,925	4,425	0	500	4,925	4,425
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	54,035	45,224	0	8,811	54,035	45,224
FAR WEST						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	1,009,307	356,848	288,854	363,605	755,827	298,737
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	74,458	24,690	31,849	17,918	50,251	22,752
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	48,917	13,571	16,562	18,784	31,852	11,733
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	1,034,848	367,967	304,142	362,739	774,225	309,756

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						ARIZONA
$19,715	$42,190	$1,065	0	$1,065	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	5,850	243	0	243	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
254	980	205	0	205	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
19,461	47,060	1,102	0	1,102	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEW MEXICO
19,984	3,565	10,610	0	10,610	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	14	0	14	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
521	405	221	0	221	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
19,463	3,160	10,402	0	10,402	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						OKLAHOMA
51,707	10,251	26,115	$4,722	19,257	$2,137	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,781	48	1,872	18	1,814	40	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
830	227	2,553	89	2,350	114	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
53,658	10,072	25,434	4,650	18,721	2,062	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						TEXAS
174,473	138,997	109,172	32,593	73,200	3,378	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
25,149	16,419	14,658	707	12,972	979	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
5,493	5,488	8,848	1,840	6,362	647	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
194,129	149,928	114,981	31,460	79,810	3,710	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						ROCKY MOUNTAIN
73,290	31,101	66,817	35,858	25,184	5,776	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,865	1,925	2,685	2,636	18	32	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,590	1,241	2,180	1,057	1,032	91	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
73,565	31,786	67,323	37,437	24,169	5,716	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						COLORADO
35,840	15,111	24,981	12,975	12,006	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
673	492	848	456	392	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
35,167	14,619	24,133	12,519	11,614	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						IDAHO
18,747	3,031	10,509	0	4,733	5,776	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
665	1,295	49	0	18	32	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
274	144	210	0	118	91	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
19,138	4,182	10,349	0	4,632	5,716	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MONTANA
10,147	528	6,899	0	6,899	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,200	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
353	44	360	0	360	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
10,995	484	6,539	0	6,539	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						UTAH
8,556	3,120	24,428	22,883	1,546	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	630	2,636	2,636	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
290	61	762	601	161	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
8,266	3,689	26,302	24,918	1,385	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						WYOMING
0	9,311	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	500	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	8,811	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						FAR WEST
99,645	357,445	253,480	58,111	189,209	6,160	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,580	17,918	24,207	1,939	22,269	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,365	18,754	17,065	1,838	15,196	30	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
107,860	356,610	260,623	58,211	196,282	6,130	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 2.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
ALASKA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$2,920	$2,920	0	0	$2,920	$2,920
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	2,869	2,300	$569	0	2,300	2,300
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	170	170	0	0	170	170
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	5,619	5,050	569	0	5,050	5,050
CALIFORNIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	675,867	238,208	113,500	$324,160	504,823	185,909
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	49,141	17,407	16,671	15,063	30,532	15,469
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	39,781	10,794	11,871	17,115	26,283	9,074
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	685,227	244,821	118,299	322,107	509,072	192,304
HAWAII						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	1,804	0	1,804	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	1,625	0	1,625	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	16	0	16	0	0	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	3,413	0	3,413	0	0	0
NEVADA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	12,700	7,618	5,082	0	12,644	7,618
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	2,800	1,200	1,600	0	2,800	1,200
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	379	75	304	0	377	75
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	15,121	8,743	6,378	0	15,067	8,743
OREGON						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	81,711	12,275	32,276	37,160	48,893	6,463
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	4,569	98	1,615	2,856	3,484	98
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	3,778	272	1,881	1,626	1,843	154
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	82,501	12,101	32,011	38,390	50,534	6,407
WASHINGTON						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	234,304	95,827	136,192	2,285	186,547	95,827
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	13,454	3,685	9,769	0	11,135	3,685
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,792	2,260	2,489	43	3,180	2,260
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	242,966	97,252	143,472	2,243	194,503	97,252
UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	42,722	30,707	10,134	1,881	35,130	30,707
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	65,090	62,921	3,169	0	64,394	62,921
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	40,560	40,207	212	141	40,301	40,207
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	68,251	53,421	13,091	1,740	59,224	53,421
CANAL ZONE						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	2,140	0	2,140	0	2,140	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	30	0	30	0	30	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	2,110	0	2,110	0	2,110	0
PUERTO RICO						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	38,299	30,707	5,711	1,881	30,707	30,707
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	64,616	62,921	1,695	0	62,921	62,921
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	40,467	40,207	118	141	40,207	40,207
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	62,448	53,421	7,288	1,740	53,421	53,421

by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						ALASKA
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	$569	0	$569	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	569	0	569	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						CALIFORNIA
$434	$318,480	171,045	$52,299	113,066	$5,680	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	15,063	18,609	1,938	16,671	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
93	17,115	13,498	1,720	11,778	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
341	316,427	176,155	52,517	117,959	5,680	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						HAWAII
0	0	1,804	0	1,804	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,625	0	1,625	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	16	0	16	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	3,413	0	3,413	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEVADA
5,[illegible]26	0	56	0	56	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,630	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
302	0	2	0	2	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
6,324	0	54	0	54	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						OREGON
5,750	36,680	32,818	5,812	26,526	480	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
530	2,856	1,085	0	1,085	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
93	1,596	1,936	118	1,789	30	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
6,187	37,940	31,968	5,694	25,826	450	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						WASHINGTON
88,435	2,285	47,757	0	47,757	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,450	0	2,319	0	2,319	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
877	43	1,612	0	1,612	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
95,008	2,243	48,464	0	48,464	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						OUTLYING AREAS
4,423	0	7,592	0	5,711	1,881	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,473	0	1,695	0	1,695	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
94	0	260	0	118	141	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
5,803	0	9,027	0	7,288	1,740	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						CANAL ZONE
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						GUAM
2,140	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
30	0	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
2,110	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						PUERTO RICO
0	0	7,592	0	5,711	1,881	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,695	0	1,695	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	260	0	118	141	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	9,027	0	7,288	1,740	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 2.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER- SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER- SITIES (7)
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$2,283	0	$2,283	0	$2,283	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	1,473	0	1,473	0	1,473	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	64	0	64	0	64	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	3,693	0	3,693	0	3,693	0

by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						VIRGIN ISLANDS
$2,283	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,473	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
64	0	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
3,693	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	$10,844,837	$6,774,707	$3,973,433	$96,697	$1,857,497	$1,743,984
MARKET VALUE	11,210,667	7,107,689	4,004,316	98,662	1,904,164	1,773,467
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	11,342,964	7,009,610	4,229,678	103,676	1,951,642	1,822,080
MARKET VALUE	13,716,193	8,629,509	4,974,501	112,183	2,163,935	2,012,462
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	539,646	330,373	204,137	5,136	76,985	71,360
REALIZED GAINS	209,433	126,721	80,363	2,349	31,816	29,054
THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	10,843,308	6,774,646	3,972,064	96,598	1,857,437	1,743,924
MARKET VALUE	11,209,201	7,107,628	4,003,009	98,564	1,904,103	1,773,406
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	11,341,366	7,009,549	4,228,347	103,470	1,951,581	1,822,020
MARKET VALUE	13,714,330	8,629,448	4,972,908	111,974	2,163,874	2,012,401
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	539,547	330,354	204,057	5,136	76,966	71,341
REALIZED GAINS	209,400	126,721	80,330	2,349	31,816	29,054
NEW ENGLAND						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	2,656,080	1,664,733	970,848	20,498	28,459	27,595
MARKET VALUE	2,685,080	1,720,410	945,432	19,237	24,815	23,951
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	2,819,049	1,748,986	1,048,629	21,434	29,362	28,441
MARKET VALUE	3,454,115	2,180,954	1,250,059	23,102	31,190	30,270
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	133,644	87,325	45,435	884	1,219	1,169
REALIZED GAINS	43,958	30,251	12,762	945	-508	-508
CONNECTICUT						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	668,048	501,429	162,648	3,971	1,689	1,689
MARKET VALUE	598,511	424,679	169,861	3,971	1,609	1,609
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	715,856	536,100	175,117	4,639	1,721	1,721
MARKET VALUE	769,520	548,997	215,966	4,557	1,882	1,881
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	28,910	21,379	7,316	215	104	104
REALIZED GAINS	27,745	16,609	11,033	104	0	0
MAINE						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	74,041	7,188	66,853	0	7,188	7,188
MARKET VALUE	74,545	6,042	68,504	0	6,042	6,042
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	78,036	7,396	70,641	0	7,396	7,396
MARKET VALUE	93,872	7,318	86,553	0	7,318	7,318
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	3,912	311	3,601	0	311	311
REALIZED GAINS	1,480	-53	1,533	0	-53	-53
MASSACHUSETTS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	1,598,216	1,138,656	443,441	16,118	2,103	1,259
MARKET VALUE	1,736,525	1,274,554	447,072	14,898	2,009	1,165
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	1,712,439	1,187,671	508,404	16,364	2,402	1,504
MARKET VALUE	2,243,822	1,605,152	620,613	18,057	2,481	1,583
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	87,169	64,950	21,569	650	118	69
REALIZED GAINS	16,184	14,157	1,178	949	7	7

region and State or other area and value or incor   Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						AGGREGATE UNITED STATES
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$88,842	$24,671	$8,987,340	$5,030,723	$3,884,592	$72,026	BOOK VALUE
106,099	24,599	9,306,503	5,334,222	3,898,217	74,063	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
102,890	26,672	9,391,323	5,187,530	4,126,789	77,004	BOOK VALUE
124,970	26,503	11,552,258	6,617,047	4,849,531	85,681	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
4,212	1,414	462,661	259,013	199,925	3,722	EARNINGS
2,747	15	177,617	97,667	77,616	2,334	REALIZED GAINS
						THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
88,842	24,671	8,985,872	5,030,723	3,883,223	71,926	BOOK VALUE
106,099	24,599	9,305,098	5,334,222	3,896,910	73,966	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
102,890	26,672	9,389,785	5,187,530	4,125,437	76,798	BOOK VALUE
124,970	26,503	11,550,456	6,617,047	4,847,938	85,471	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
4,212	1,414	462,581	259,013	199,845	3,722	EARNINGS
2,747	15	177,584	97,667	77,583	2,334	REALIZED GAINS
						NEW ENGLAND
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
224	640	2,627,621	1,637,138	970,624	19,858	BOOK VALUE
224	640	2,660,265	1,696,459	945,208	18,597	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
228	692	2,789,687	1,720,545	1,048,401	20,741	BOOK VALUE
228	692	3,422,925	2,150,685	1,249,831	22,409	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
13	37	132,425	86,156	45,421	848	EARNINGS
0	0	44,467	30,759	12,762	945	REALIZED GAINS
						CONNECTICUT
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	666,360	499,740	162,648	3,971	BOOK VALUE
0	0	596,902	423,070	169,861	3,971	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	714,135	534,379	175,117	4,639	BOOK VALUE
0	0	767,639	547,116	215,966	4,557	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	28,806	21,275	7,316	215	EARNINGS
0	0	27,745	16,609	11,033	104	REALIZED GAINS
						MAINE
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	66,853	0	66,853	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	68,504	0	68,504	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	70,641	0	70,641	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	86,553	0	86,553	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	3,601	0	3,601	0	EARNINGS
0	0	1,533	0	1,533	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MASSACHUSETTS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
214	630	1,596,113	1,137,398	443,227	15,488	BOOK VALUE
214	630	1,734,516	1,273,389	446,858	14,268	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
216	682	1,710,037	1,186,166	508,189	15,682	BOOK VALUE
216	682	2,241,341	1,603,568	620,397	17,375	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
13	36	87,051	64,881	21,556	614	EARNINGS
0	0	16,177	14,151	1,178	849	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$159,456	$3,870	$155,576	$10	$3,870	$3,870
MARKET VALUE.	130,681	3,550	127,121	10	3,550	3,550
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	160,997	4,183	156,803	11	4,183	4,183
MARKET VALUE.	170-863	3,750	167,102	11	3,750	3,750
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	6,924	189	6,735	0	189	189
REALIZED GAINS.	-3,705	7	-3,712	0	7	7
RHODE ISLAND						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	116,353	67	116,286	0	67	67
MARKET VALUE.	107,785	60	107,726	0	60	60
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	110,154	67	110,087	0	67	67
MARKET VALUE.	126,901	68	126,833	0	68	68
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	5,014	3	5,011	0	3	3
REALIZED GAINS.	2,404	0	2,404	0	0	0
VERMONT						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	39,966	13,523	26,044	399	13,543	13,523
MARKET VALUE.	37,033	11,526	25,149	358	11,546	11,526
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	41,567	13,570	27,577	420	13,593	13,570
MARKET VALUE.	49,137	15,669	32,991	477	15,692	15,669
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,716	493	1,203	19	494	493
REALIZED GAINS.	-149	-469	327	-8	-469	-469
MIDEAST						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	2,825,068	1,789,978	1,023,144	11,946	230,150	204,979
MARKET VALUE.	2,982,988	1,909,353	1,061,368	12,267	232,326	207,300
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	2,887,477	1,784,894	1,089,338	13,244	239,961	208,156
MARKET VALUE.	3,765,231	2,410,512	1,339,757	14,962	297,043	264,688
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	133,418	77,368	55,441	609	10,510	9,330
REALIZED GAINS.	65,522	20,338	44,559	625	2,632	228
DELAWARE						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	67,910	66,903	108	899	67,011	66,903
MARKET VALUE.	88,725	87,154	84	1,487	87,238	87,154
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	72,623	71,586	112	725	71,698	71,586
MARKET VALUE.	116,202	114,506	113	1,582	114,619	114,506
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	4,129	4,039	4	86	4,043	4,039
REALIZED GAINS.	3,452	3,431	0	21	3,431	3,431
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	68,004	63,715	3,917	371	0	0
MARKET VALUE.	67,123	63,470	3,276	376	0	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	63,035	58,268	4,373	394	0	0
MARKET VALUE.	78,211	73,205	4,521	486	0	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	2,694	2,492	185	17	0	0
REALIZED GAINS.	458	431	26	0	0	0

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71--Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						NEW HAMPSHIRE
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	$155,587	0	$155,576	$10	BOOK VALUE
0	0	127,131	0	127,121	10	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	156,814	0	156,803	11	BOOK VALUE
0	0	167,113	0	167,102	11	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	6,735	0	6,735	0	EARNINGS
0	0	-3,711	0	-3,712	0	REALIZED GAINS
						RHODE ISLAND
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	116,286	0	116,286	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	107,726	0	107,726	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	110,087	0	110,087	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	126,833	0	126,833	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	5,011	0	5,011	0	EARNINGS
0	0	2,404	0	2,404	0	REALIZED GAINS
						VERMONT
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$10	$10	26,423	0	26,035	389	BOOK VALUE
10	10	25,487	0	25,139	347	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
13	11	27,974	0	27,565	409	BOOK VALUE
13	11	33,445	0	32,979	466	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	1	1,221	0	1.203	19	EARNINGS
0	0	320	0	327	-8	REALIZED GAINS
						MIDEAST
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
24,135	1,036	2,594,918	$1,584,999	999,009	10,909	BOOK VALUE
23,991	1,035	2,750,661	1,702,052	1,037,376	11,232	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
30,489	1,317	2,647,516	1,576,739	1,058,850	11,927	BOOK VALUE
31,049	1,307	3,468,188	2,145,824	1,308,708	13,656	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1,091	88	122,908	66,038	54,350	521	EARNINGS
2.404	0	62,890	20,110	42,155	625	REALIZED GAINS
						DELAWARE
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
108	0	899	0	0	899	BOOK VALUE
84	0	1,487	0	0	1,487	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
112	0	925	0	0	925	BOOK VALUE
113	0	1,582	0	0	1,582	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
4	0	86	0	0	86	EARNINGS
0	0	21	0	0	21	REALIZED GAINS
						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	68,004	63,715	3,917	371	BOOK VALUE
0	0	67,123	63,470	3,276	376	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	63,035	58,268	4,373	394	BOOK VALUE
0	0	78,211	73,205	4,521	486	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	2,694	2,492	185	17	EARNINGS
0	0	458	431	26	0	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVERSITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVERSITIES (7)
MARYLAND						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$202,768	$156,559	$46,205	$3	$10,004	$9,980
MARKET VALUE.	189,479	145,533	43,943	3	11,131	11,108
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	209,095	163,272	45,820	3	10,530	10,506
MARKET VALUE.	237,193	183,881	53,308	3	14,327	14,304
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	9,467	7,398	2,069	0	503	502
REALIZED GAINS.	9,584	9,558	26	0	208	208
NEW JERSEY						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	260,704	177,189	81,786	1,728	30,382	29,083
MARKET VALUE.	403,090	311,180	90,240	1,671	29,040	27,860
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	274,263	182,274	90,001	1,988	37,208	29,675
MARKET VALUE.	542,793	427,645	113,150	1,998	43,157	35,064
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	16,823	12,952	3,729	142	503	349
REALIZED GAINS.	25,369	16,373	8,998	-1	2,341	0
NEW YORK						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,490,107	982,885	500,276	6,946	23,717	0
MARKET VALUE.	1,558,593	1,026,072	525,721	6,800	23,717	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,524,778	975,114	542,079	7,584	24,104	0
MARKET VALUE.	1,942,683	1,269,623	664,925	8,235	24,095	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	62,739	34,445	28,095	200	1,019	0
REALIZED GAINS.	27,850	-1,453	28,654	649	63	0
PENNSYLVANIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	735,577	342,727	390,852	1,998	99,037	99,013
MARKET VALUE.	675,978	275,944	398,103	1,931	81,201	81,179
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	743,684	334,380	406,953	2,350	96,422	96,389
MARKET VALUE.	848,149	341,651	503,941	2,657	100,844	100,813
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	37,566	16,043	21,359	164	4,442	4,441
REALIZED GAINS.	-1,190	-8,001	6,854	-43	-3,411	-3,411
GREAT LAKES						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,435,003	894,366	530,714	9,923	238,979	229,646
MARKET VALUE.	1,476,086	947,425	517,843	10,818	249,990	239,999
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,510,335	936,105	563,913	10,317	259,398	249,132
MARKET VALUE.	1,768,954	1,129,653	628,314	10,987	303,601	253,397
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	79,600	53,446	25,503	651	13,577	12,931
REALIZED GAINS.	32,379	25,365	6,954	60	5,138	5,144
ILLINOIS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	630,479	492,211	136,882	1,386	10,869	10,860
MARKET VALUE.	693,571	556,294	134,835	2,443	10,492	10,483
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	651,869	511,703	138,546	1,620	11,354	11,142
MARKET VALUE.	805,714	654,450	148,831	2,433	13,092	13,075
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	38,264	31,727	6,455	82	624	623
REALIZED GAINS.	25,029	24,471	512	47	67	67

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						MARYLAND
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$24	0	$192,764	$146,579	$46,181	$3	BOOK VALUE
24	0	178,348	134,425	43,920	3	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
24	0	198,565	152,766	45,796	3	BOOK VALUE
24	0	222,866	169,577	53,285	3	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1	0	8,965	6,896	2,068	0	EARNINGS
0	0	9,375	9,349	26	0	REALIZED GAINS
						NEW JERSEY
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
555	$744	230,321	148,105	81,231	985	BOOK VALUE
435	745	374,050	283,320	89,804	926	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
6,605	928	237,056	152,599	83,396	1,060	BOOK VALUE
7,164	927	499,635	392,581	105,986	1,069	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
77	77	16,320	12,603	3,652	65	EARNINGS
2,341	0	23,029	16,373	6,657	-1	REALIZED GAINS
						NEW YORK
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
23,448	268	1,466,390	982,885	476,828	6,678	BOOK VALUE
23,448	268	1,534,876	1,026,072	502,273	6,531	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
23,748	356	1,500,673	975,114	518,331	7,228	BOOK VALUE
23,748	347	1,918,588	1,269,623	641,077	7,889	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1,009	10	61,720	34,445	27,085	190	EARNINGS
63	0	27,786	-1,453	28,591	648	REALIZED GAINS
						PENNSYLVANIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	24	636,540	243,714	390,852	1,974	BOOK VALUE
0	22	594,777	194,765	398,103	1,909	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	33	647,262	237,991	406,953	2,317	BOOK VALUE
0	31	747,305	240,837	503,841	2,626	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	1	33,124	11,602	21,359	163	EARNINGS
0	0	2,221	-4,590	6,854	-43	REALIZED GAINS
						GREAT LAKES
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,690	6,643	1,196,024	664,720	528,024	3,280	BOOK VALUE
2,377	6,614	1,227,096	707,426	515,466	4,204	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
3,304	6,962	1,250,937	686,973	560,609	3,355	BOOK VALUE
3,378	6,825	1,465,354	836,256	624,936	4,162	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
148	498	66,022	40,514	25,355	152	EARNINGS
-18	12	27,241	20,221	6,973	47	REALIZED GAINS
						ILLINOIS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	9	619,610	481,351	136,882	1,377	BOOK VALUE
0	9	683,079	545,811	134,835	2,433	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	212	640,515	500,561	138,546	1,408	BOOK VALUE
0	16	792,622	641,375	148,831	2,416	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	37,640	31,103	6,455	82	EARNINGS
0	0	24,962	24,403	512	47	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
INDIANA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	$186,852	$114,818	$71,904	$130	$27,897	$27,768
MARKET VALUE	181,552	109,306	72,126	120	29,656	29,536
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	215,573	126,448	88,968	158	34,386	34,228
MARKET VALUE	239,873	137,862	101,852	159	40,190	40,031
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	9,652	6,340	3,302	9	2,135	2,126
REALIZED GAINS	2,319	627	1,691	0	518	518
MICHIGAN						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	135,650	78,596	50,373	6,681	84,045	75,101
MARKET VALUE	137,176	83,903	46,612	6,661	89,129	80,519
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	145,253	84,643	53,882	6,728	90,637	81,113
MARKET VALUE	171,345	106,769	57,792	6,784	112,310	102,656
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	7,002	4,337	2,163	502	4,856	4,224
REALIZED GAINS	3,224	2,325	897	2	2,309	2,325
OHIO						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	379,461	156,385	221,500	1,576	71,002	70,865
MARKET VALUE	368,905	149,265	218,196	1,443	76,912	76,775
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	389,412	156,893	230,853	1,666	74,037	73,773
MARKET VALUE	440,802	173,387	265,949	1,466	88,118	87,854
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	21,274	9,717	11,499	58	4,965	4,960
REALIZED GAINS	53	-3,042	3,084	11	1,396	1,385
WISCONSIN						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	102,561	52,355	50,056	150	45,166	45,052
MARKET VALUE	94,881	48,657	46,074	150	42,800	42,686
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	108,228	56,418	51,664	145	48,985	48,876
MARKET VALUE	111,220	57,185	53,890	145	49,890	49,781
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	3,408	1,324	2,085	0	999	998
REALIZED GAINS	1,753	984	770	0	848	848
PLAINS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	518,152	246,073	268,675	3,404	108,431	93,834
MARKET VALUE	523,207	245,438	274,290	3,478	108,915	92,933
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	560,679	268,325	288,648	3,707	124,766	108,960
MARKET VALUE	626,116	303,351	318,897	3,869	129,029	110,683
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	26,803	13,324	13,345	134	6,256	5,464
REALIZED GAINS	24,505	17,461	7,046	-2	14,876	14,724
IOWA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	68,339	12,900	53,290	2,148	9,916	3,351
MARKET VALUE	72,243	13,646	56,366	2,231	10,049	8,484
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	71,174	13,354	55,409	2,411	10,235	[illegible],370
MARKET VALUE	80,062	15,563	61,946	2,553	11,377	9,511
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	3,451	612	2,782	57	299	292
REALIZED GAINS	2,495	0	2,495	0	0	0

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						INDIANA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	$130	$158,955	$87,050	$71,904	0	BOOK VALUE
0	120	151,896	79,769	72,126	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	158	181,187	92,220	88,968	0	BOOK VALUE
0	159	199,683	97,831	101,852	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	9	7,517	4,215	3,302	0	EARNINGS
0	0	1,801	109	1,691	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MICHIGAN
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$2,512	6,432	51,605	3,495	47,861	$249	BOOK VALUE
2,199	6,412	48,047	3,385	44,413	249	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
3,109	6,415	54,616	3,530	50,773	313	BOOK VALUE
3,182	6,471	59,035	4,113	54,609	313	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
145	486	2,146	113	2,017	15	EARNINGS
-18	2	916	0	916	0	REALIZED GAINS
						OHIO
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
69	67	308,459	85,520	221,430	1,509	BOOK VALUE
70	67	291,993	72,490	218,127	1,376	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
86	178	315,376	83,120	230,767	1,489	BOOK VALUE
87	178	352,684	85,534	265,862	1,288	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
2	2	16,309	4,757	11,497	55	EARNINGS
0	11	-1,343	-4,427	3,084	0	REALIZED GAINS
						WISCONSIN
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
109	5	57,395	7,303	49,947	145	BOOK VALUE
109	5	52,081	5,971	45,965	145	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
109	0	59,242	7,542	51,555	145	BOOK VALUE
109	0	61,330	7,403	53,781	145	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1	0	2,410	326	2,084	0	EARNINGS
0	0	905	135	770	0	REALIZED GAINS
						PLAINS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
13,088	1,509	409,721	152,239	255,587	1,895	BOOK VALUE
14,473	1,509	414,292	152,505	259,818	1,969	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
13,987	1,819	435,913	159,365	274,661	1,888	BOOK VALUE
16,527	1,819	497,087	192,668	302,370	2,050	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
771	22	20,547	7,860	12,575	113	EARNINGS
152	0	9,629	2,737	6,895	-2	REALIZED GAINS
						IOWA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
127	1,438	58,423	4,549	53,163	710	BOOK VALUE
127	1,438	62,194	5,162	56,239	793	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
127	1,738	60,939	4,984	55,282	673	BOOK VALUE
127	1,738	68,686	6,052	61,819	815	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
6	0	3,153	320	2,775	57	EARNINGS
0	0	2,495	0	2,495	0	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
KANSAS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$30,309	$1,980	$28,044	$285	$10,697	$1,980
MARKET VALUE.	31,618	1,855	29,478	285	11,991	1,855
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	32,474	2,022	30,156	296	11,462	2,022
MARKET VALUE.	36,720	2,052	34,371	296	14,058	2,052
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,668	87	1,554	26	646	87
REALIZED GAINS.	991	1	989	0	169	1
MINNESOTA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	154,735	67,078	87,517	139	67,094	67,078
MARKET VALUE.	151,916	67,078	84,698	139	67,094	67,078
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	171,464	81,627	89,697	139	81,643	81,627
MARKET VALUE.	181,583	81,627	99,817	139	81,643	81,627
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	8,761	4,270	4,484	7	4,270	4,270
REALIZED GAINS.	14,979	14,549	429	0	14,549	14,549
MISSOURI						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	223,749	145,119	78,023	607	5,340	4,954
MARKET VALUE.	226,052	145,072	80,381	598	4,534	4,299
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	244,186	152,720	90,851	615	5,629	5,129
MARKET VALUE.	282,368	185,339	96,394	636	5,891	5,415
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	10,828	7,457	3,335	36	261	240
REALIZED GAINS.	5,291	2,765	2,529	-2	-17	-17
NEBRASKA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	24,010	13,447	10,554	10	5,922	5,922
MARKET VALUE.	23,111	12,245	10,856	10	5,775	5,775
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	23,714	12,837	10,867	10	6,047	6,047
MARKET VALUE.	25,910	12,697	13,203	10	6,905	6,005
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,092	511	581	0	187	187
REALIZED GAINS.	171	-24	195	0	20	20
NORTH DAKOTA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	3,838	1,423	2,391	24	2,900	1,423
MARKET VALUE.	4,081	1,264	2,793	24	2,741	1,264
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	3,876	1,479	2,373	24	2,977	1,479
MARKET VALUE.	4,235	1,603	2,609	24	3,101	1,603
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	323	136	186	2	214	136
REALIZED GAINS.	-302	22	-324	0	22	22
SOUTH DAKOTA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	13,172	4,126	8,856	190	6,561	4,126
MARKET VALUE.	14,186	4,278	9,717	190	6,731	4,278
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	13,792	4,286	9,294	211	6,772	4,286
MARKET VALUE.	15,238	4,470	10,557	211	6,954	4,470
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	681	251	424	6	379	251
REALIZED GAINS.	880	149	731	0	133	149

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						KANSAS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$8,648	$69	$19,612	0	$19,396	$216	BOOK VALUE
10,067	69	19,627	0	19,411	216	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
9,368	72	21,011	0	20,787	224	BOOK VALUE
11,934	72	22,661	0	22,437	224	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
537	21	1,022	0	1,017	5	EARNINGS
167	0	822	0	822	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MINNESOTA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
16	0	87,641	0	87,502	139	BOOK VALUE
16	0	84,822	0	84,683	139	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
16	0	89,820	0	89,681	139	BOOK VALUE
16	0	99,940	0	99,801	139	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1	[illegible]	4,491	0	4,484	7	EARNINGS
0	0	429	0	429	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MISSOURI
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
385	2	218,408	$140,165	77,638	605	BOOK VALUE
333	2	221,518	140,873	80,049	596	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
492	8	238,557	147,591	90,359	607	BOOK VALUE
467	8	276,477	179,924	95,926	627	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
21	0	10,567	7,216	3,315	35	EARNINGS
0	0	5,308	2,782	2,529	-2	REALIZED GAINS
						NEBRASKA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	18,088	7,525	10,554	10	BOOK VALUE
0	0	17,336	6,470	10,856	10	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	17,667	6,790	10,867	10	BOOK VALUE
0	0	19,905	6,692	13,203	10	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	904	323	581	0	EARNINGS
0	0	151	-44	195	0	REALIZED GAINS
						NORTH DAKOTA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,477	0	938	0	915	24	BOOK VALUE
1,477	0	1,340	0	1,316	24	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
1,498	0	899	0	875	24	BOOK VALUE
1,498	0	1,134	0	1,111	24	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
78	0	109	0	108	2	EARNINGS
0	0	-324	0	-324	0	REALIZED GAINS
						SOUTH DAKOTA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,436	0	6,611	0	6,420	190	BOOK VALUE
2,453	0	7,455	0	7,264	190	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
2,486	0	7,020	0	6,809	211	BOOK VALUE
2,484	0	8,284	0	8,073	211	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
128	0	302	0	296	6	EARNINGS
-16	0	747	0	747	0	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of ins

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)
SOUTHEAST
VALUE OF INVESTMENT
BEGINNING OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
END OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
EARNINGS
REALIZED GAINS
ALABAMA
VALUE OF INVESTMENT
BEGINNING OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
END OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
EARNINGS
REALIZED GAINS
ARKANSAS
VALUE OF INVESTMENT
BEGINNING OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
END OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
EARNINGS
REALIZED GAINS
FLORIDA
VALUE OF INVESTMENT
BEGINNING OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
END OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
EARNINGS
REALIZED GAINS
GEORGIA
VALUE OF INVESTMENT
BEGINNING OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
END OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
EARNINGS
REALIZED GAINS
KENTUCKY
VALUE OF INVESTMENT
BEGINNING OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
END OF YEAR
BOOK VALUE
MARKET VALUE
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
EARNINGS
REALIZED GAINS

stitutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(*In thousands of dollars. Detail may*

ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
$1,238,334	$522,329	$685,580	$30,425	$160,726	$139,105
1,342,791	605,295	705,260	32,236	174,687	152,870
1,301,673	555,570	712,659	33,445	180,817	156,276
1,623,206	751,667	834,141	37,398	214,725	187,949
73,304	35,776	35,770	1,758	10,334	9,922
29,277	23,752	5,241	284	4,946	4,727
58,972	19,723	39,091	159	22,190	19,723
60,104	18,768	41,177	159	21,185	18,768
65,719	21,320	44,224	175	25,147	21,320
69,601	21,176	48,249	175	25,077	21,176
3,286	1,315	1,968	3	1,499	1,315
499	0	491	8	0	0
35,138	4,103	30,423	612	4,182	4,103
34,015	3,466	29,937	612	3,549	3,466
35,762	4,235	30,892	636	4,316	4,235
36,487	4,055	31,796	636	4,137	4,055
1,550	190	1,330	29	192	190
457	52	405	0	52	52
60,908	28,146	27,344	5,418	366	246
56,446	26,179	25,898	4,368	473	353
60,795	27,579	27,780	5,436	464	284
69,277	33,095	31,355	4,827	568	388
3,255	1,717	1,324	214	31	22
341	205	130	6	1	0
182,816	88,885	90,345	3,586	8,887	4,211
259,811	137,666	117,644	4,501	8,828	4,068
190,120	89,911	94,601	5,607	9,559	4,473
336,105	181,941	147,348	6,816	9,879	4,408
10,766	4,335	6,147	283	670	228
2,094	776	1,238	80	111	0
99,790	10,462	82,654	6,673	10,505	10,462
101,346	10,895	83,158	7,292	10,951	10,895
107,112	12,812	87,386	6,913	12,856	12,812
127,606	14,022	105,239	8,345	14,074	14,022
5,517	1,002	4,053	461	1,006	1,002
1,740	918	816	5	918	918

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						SOUTHEAST
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$21,449	$172	$1,077,609	$383,224	$664,132	$30,253	BOOK VALUE
21,649	167	1,168,104	452,425	683,611	32,068	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
24,127	414	1,120,856	399,294	688,532	33,030	BOOK VALUE
26,364	412	1,408,481	563,719	807,777	36,986	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1,400	12	62,970	26,854	34,370	1,746	EARNINGS
217	3	24,331	19,025	5,024	281	REALIZED GAINS
						ALABAMA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,462	6	36,782	0	36,629	153	BOOK VALUE
2,411	6	38,919	0	38,766	153	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
3,821	6	40,572	0	40,403	169	BOOK VALUE
3,895	6	44,523	0	44,354	169	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
183	0	1,788	0	1,785	3	EARNINGS
0	0	499	0	491	8	REALIZED GAINS
						ARKANSAS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
78	0	30,956	0	30,344	612	BOOK VALUE
83	0	30,466	0	29,854	612	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
81	0	31,447	0	30,810	636	BOOK VALUE
82	0	32,350	0	31,714	636	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
2	0	1,357	0	1,328	29	EARNINGS
0	0	405	0	405	0	REALIZED GAINS
						FLORIDA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	120	60,541	27,899	27,344	5,298	BOOK VALUE
0	120	55,973	25,826	25,898	4,248	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	180	60,331	27,295	27,780	5,256	BOOK VALUE
0	180	68,710	32,708	31,355	4,647	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	9	3,224	1,695	1,324	205	EARNINGS
0	1	340	205	130	5	REALIZED GAINS
						GEORGIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,652	24	173,929	84,674	85,693	3,562	BOOK VALUE
4,741	19	250,983	133,598	112,902	4,482	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
5,050	35	180,561	85,438	89,551	5,572	BOOK VALUE
5,439	33	326,226	177,533	141,909	6,784	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
441	2	10,095	4,107	5,707	282	EARNINGS
109	2	1,984	776	1,129	78	REALIZED GAINS
						KENTUCKY
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
44	0	89,284	0	82,611	6,673	BOOK VALUE
56	0	90,395	0	83,103	7,292	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
44	0	94,256	0	87,343	6,913	BOOK VALUE
52	0	113,532	0	105,187	8,345	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
3	0	4,511	0	4,050	461	EARNINGS
0	0	822	0	816	5	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
LOUISIANA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$86,316	$65,780	$20,535	0	$337	$337
MARKET VALUE.	91,893	69,978	21,915	0	337	337
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	86,733	67,099	19,634	0	604	604
MARKET VALUE.	101,619	78,330	23,289	0	604	604
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	6,154	4,975	1,179	0	20	20
REALIZED GAINS.	1,569	1,188	380	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	14,947	1,402	12,356	$1,189	1,817	1,402
MARKET VALUE.	14,316	1,345	11,782	1,189	1,761	1,345
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	16,388	2,447	12,762	1,179	2,864	2,447
MARKET VALUE.	16,763	2,651	12,929	1,183	3,068	2,651
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	937	68	770	99	95	68
REALIZED GAINS.	-75	10	-85	-1	10	10
NORTH CAROLINA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	179,904	114,080	59,986	5,838	20,290	17,661
MARKET VALUE.	197,387	129,210	61,411	6,766	21,948	18,970
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	199,269	127,888	64,772	6,610	21,322	18,362
MARKET VALUE.	254,812	172,807	73,945	8,060	29,297	25,655
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	15,117	12,008	2,835	273	1,272	1,039
REALIZED GAINS.	12,318	11,692	478	148	41	26
SOUTH CAROLINA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	34,935	2,832	31,546	557	4,259	2,832
MARKET VALUE.	41,332	2,771	38,005	557	4,086	2,771
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	37,450	3,017	33,850	582	4,954	3,017
MARKET VALUE.	46,903	3,355	42,966	582	5,350	3,355
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	2,146	174	1,942	31	273	174
REALIZED GAINS.	550	-58	599	10	-58	-58
TENNESSEE						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	206,424	115,724	87,085	3,615	7,115	6,935
MARKET VALUE.	208,966	119,773	85,616	3,578	6,838	6,653
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	212,334	118,921	89,632	3,781	8,578	8,391
MARKET VALUE.	236,197	138,116	94,303	3,778	9,812	9,516
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	11,022	5,511	5,288	224	391	384
REALIZED GAINS.	6,689	5,197	1,498	-7	7	7
VIRGINIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	261,614	71,053	188,750	1,811	80,392	71,053
MARKET VALUE.	260,025	85,105	172,668	2,252	94,398	85,105
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	272,744	80,201	190,806	1,738	89,761	80,201
MARKET VALUE.	307,295	101,980	203,114	2,200	112,469	101,980
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	12,968	4,474	8,414	79	4,872	4,474
REALIZED GAINS.	3,129	3,772	-653	10	3,865	3,772

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						LOUISIANA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	$85,979	$65,443	$20,535	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	91,556	69,641	21,915	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	86,128	66,494	19,634	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	101,014	77,726	23,289	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	6,135	4,956	1,179	0	EARNINGS
0	0	1,569	1,188	380	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MISSISSIPPI
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$415	0	13,130	0	11,941	$1,189	BOOK VALUE
415	0	12,555	0	11,366	1,189	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
417	0	13,524	0	12,345	1,179	BOOK VALUE
417	0	13,695	0	12,512	1,183	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
27	0	842	0	743	99	EARNINGS
0	0	-85	0	-85	-1	REALIZED GAINS
						NORTH CAROLINA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,620	88	159,615	96,419	57,366	5,829	BOOK VALUE
2,964	8	175,444	110,240	58,447	6,758	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
2,781	179	177,947	109,526	61,990	6,430	BOOK VALUE
3,464	179	225,515	147,152	70,481	7,881	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
232	1	13,844	10,969	2,603	272	EARNINGS
15	0	12,277	11,666	463	148	REALIZED GAINS
						SOUTH CAROLINA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,427	0	30,675	0	30,119	557	BOOK VALUE
1,315	0	37,247	0	36,690	557	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
1,937	0	32,495	0	31,914	582	BOOK VALUE
1,995	0	41,553	0	40,972	582	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
99	0	1,874	0	1,843	31	EARNINGS
0	0	609	0	599	10	REALIZED GAINS
						TENNESSEE
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
166	14	199,309	108,788	86,919	3,601	BOOK VALUE
171	14	202,129	113,120	85,445	3,564	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
183	15	203,756	110,541	89,448	3,767	BOOK VALUE
281	15	226,385	128,600	94,022	3,763	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
6	1	10,631	5,127	5,281	223	EARNINGS
0	0	6,682	5,190	1,498	-7	REALIZED GAINS
						VIRGINIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,339	0	181,222	0	179,411	1,811	BOOK VALUE
9,293	0	165,628	0	163,375	2,252	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
9,560	0	182,984	0	181,246	1,738	BOOK VALUE
10,489	0	194,826	0	192,625	2,200	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
398	0	8,096	0	8,016	79	EARNINGS
93	0	-735	0	-746	10	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
WEST VIRGINIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$16,572	$139	$15,465	$968	$384	$139
MARKET VALUE.	17,150	139	16,049	962	339	139
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	17,247	139	16,321	787	392	139
MARKET VALUE.	20.542	139	19,607	796	390	139
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	585	5	519	61	14	5
REALIZED GAINS.	-34	0	-58	24	0	0
SOUTHWEST						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,110,168	933,200	156,914	20,054	721,063	684,895
MARKET VALUE.	1,134,179	941,026	172,936	20,217	735,762	683,306
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,144,053	953,140	169,983	20,931	729,259	689,389
MARKET VALUE.	1,209,236	996,465	191,504	21,267	746,140	689,766
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	36,426	25,233	10,114	1,079	14,996	13,749
REALIZED GAINS.	3,417	3,399	-28	46	369	338
ARIZONA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	9,496	9,115	276	105	9,220	9,115
MARKET VALUE.	8,711	8,330	276	105	8,435	8,330
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	10,430	9,953	302	175	10,129	9,953
MARKET VALUE.	10,356	9,879	302	175	10,055	9,879
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	567	546	11	10	556	546
REALIZED GAINS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	20,769	5,553	1,867	13,349	20,397	5,553
MARKET VALUE.	20,779	5,566	1,864	13,349	20,410	5,566
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	21,801	5,861	1,933	14,007	21,426	5,861
MARKET VALUE.	21,885	5,948	1,930	14,007	21,514	5,948
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,046	275	82	689	1,045	275
REALIZED GAINS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
OKLAHOMA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	105,934	80,898	23,623	1,412	48,334	39,099
MARKET VALUE.	123,087	81,898	39,682	1,507	64,604	39,104
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	118,403	89,260	27,727	1,416	50,199	40,681
MARKET VALUE.	132,798	86,802	44,440	1,555	66,763	40,763
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	2,133	1,519	526	89	1,176	1,176
REALIZED GAINS.	-158	189	-347	0	8	8
TEXAS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	973,969	837,634	131,148	5,188	643,113	631,128
MARKET VALUE.	981,603	845,232	131,115	5,257	642,313	630,306
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	993,418	848,066	140,021	5,332	647,504	632,885
MARKET VALUE.	1,044,197	893,83[illegible]	144,932	5,530	647,808	633,175
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	32,680	22,893	9,496	291	12,219	11,751
REALIZED GAINS.	3,575	3,210	319	46	362	330

region and State or other area and value of income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						WEST VIRGINIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$245	0	$16,187	0	$15,219	$968	BOOK VALUE
200	0	16,811	0	15,849	962	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
253	0	16,855	0	16,068	787	BOOK VALUE
251	0	20,152	0	19,356	796	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
9	0	571	0	511	61	EARNINGS
0	0	-34	0	-58	24	REALIZED GAINS
						SOUTHWEST
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
21,665	$14,503	389,104	$248,305	135,248	5,551	BOOK VALUE
37,953	14,503	398,418	257,720	134,983	5,714	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
24,635	15,244	414,795	263,760	145,348	5,687	BOOK VALUE
41,146	15,228	463,097	306,700	150,358	6,039	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
500	748	21,430	11,485	9,615	331	EARNINGS
26	6	3,048	3,061	-54	40	REALIZED GAINS
						ARIZONA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	135	276	0	276	0	BOOK VALUE
0	105	276	0	276	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	175	302	0	302	0	BOOK VALUE
0	175	302	0	302	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	10	11	0	11	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						NEW MEXICO
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,495	13,349	373	0	373	0	BOOK VALUE
1,495	13,349	369	0	369	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
1,559	14,007	375	0	375	0	BOOK VALUE
1,559	14,007	371	0	371	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
81	689	1	0	1	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						OKLAHOMA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,235	0	57,600	41,800	14,388	1,412	BOOK VALUE
25,500	0	58,483	42,794	14,182	1,507	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
9,519	0	68,204	48,580	18,208	1,416	BOOK VALUE
26,000	0	66,035	46,039	18,440	1,555	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	957	343	526	89	EARNINGS
0	0	-165	182	-347	0	REALIZED GAINS
						TEXAS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
10,935	1,049	330,857	206,506	120,213	4,139	BOOK VALUE
10,958	1,049	339,291	214,926	120,157	4,208	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
13,557	1,061	345,915	215,180	126,463	4,271	BOOK VALUE
13,587	1,046	396,389	260,660	131,245	4,484	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
419	49	20,462	11,142	9,078	242	EARNINGS
26	6	3,213	2,880	294	40	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVERSITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVERSITIES (7)
ROCKY MOUNTAIN						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$109,622	$85,301	$24,252	$69	$49,773	$47,303
MARKET VALUE.	106,245	82,917	23,260	69	49,081	45,591
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	117,906	92,830	24,979	97	51,648	49,096
MARKET VALUE.	124,081	93,806	30,178	97	52,854	50,239
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	4,857	3,740	1,114	3	2,192	2,056
REALIZED GAINS.	1,248	1,212	34	2	1,079	1,064
COLORADO						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	40,711	24,470	16,240	0	9,501	9,135
MARKET VALUE.	39,416	23,503	15,913	0	8,975	8,596
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	42,011	25,325	16,686	0	9,817	9,434
MARKET VALUE.	47,102	25,320	21,781	0	10,317	9,894
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,867	1,088	780	0	331	316
REALIZED GAINS.	-112	-2	-110	0	9	-6
IDAHO						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	16,932	14,935	1,997	0	14,980	14,935
MARKET VALUE.	16,451	14,852	1,599	0	14,897	14,852
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	18,147	16,093	2,054	0	16,140	16,093
MARKET VALUE.	18,384	16,482	1,903	0	16,529	16,482
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	831	767	63	0	770	767
REALIZED GAINS.	1,130	1,069	61	0	1,069	1,069
MONTANA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	10,446	4,755	5,686	5	6,715	4,755
MARKET VALUE.	9,981	4,497	5,479	5	6,456	4,497
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	10,780	4,887	5,881	12	6,919	4,887
MARKET VALUE.	11,182	5,060	6,110	12	7,091	5,060
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	470	206	264	0	323	206
REALIZED GAINS.	86	3	84	0	3	3
UTAH						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	28,455	28,069	329	57	5,499	5,405
MARKET VALUE.	27,297	26,971	269	57	4,651	4,553
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	33,660	33,225	358	78	5,465	5,363
MARKET VALUE.	33,789	33,327	384	78	5,292	5,187
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,037	1,027	7	3	116	112
REALIZED GAINS.	136	135	0	2	-9	-9
WYOMING						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	13,079	13,072	0	7	13,079	13,072
MARKET VALUE.	13,101	13,093	0	7	13,101	13,093
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	13,307	13,300	0	8	13,307	13,300
MARKET VALUE.	13,624	13,616	0	9	13,624	13,616
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	653	652	0	0	653	652
REALIZED GAINS.	9	8	0	0	9	8

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						ROCKY MOUNTAIN
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$2,433	$38	$59,849	$37,999	$21,819	$31	BOOK VALUE
2,451	38	58,165	37,325	20,808	31	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
2,504	47	66,258	43,733	22,475	50	BOOK VALUE
2,567	47	71,227	43,567	27,611	50	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
138	1	2,666	1,687	976	3	EARNINGS
15	0	169	147	19	2	REALIZED GAINS
						COLORADO
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
365	0	31,210	15,335	15,875	0	BOOK VALUE
380	0	30,441	14,907	15,533	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
363	0	32,194	15,872	16,323	0	BOOK VALUE
425	0	36,784	15,427	21,358	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
15	0	1,536	771	765	0	EARNINGS
15	0	-121	4	-125	0	REALIZED GAINS
						IDAHO
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
45	0	1,952	0	1,952	0	BOOK VALUE
45	0	1,554	0	1,554	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
47	0	2,007	0	2,007	0	BOOK VALUE
47	0	1,855	0	1,855	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
2	0	61	0	61	0	EARNINGS
0	0	61	0	61	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MONTANA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,955	5	3,731	0	3,731	0	BOOK VALUE
1,955	5	3,524	0	3,524	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
2,020	12	3,861	0	3,861	0	BOOK VALUE
2,020	12	4,090	0	4,090	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
117	0	147	0	147	0	EARNINGS
0	0	84	0	84	0	REALIZED GAINS
						UTAH
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
68	26	22,956	22,664	261	31	BOOK VALUE
72	26	22,646	22,418	197	31	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
74	28	28,196	27,862	284	50	BOOK VALUE
77	28	28,497	28,140	307	50	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
4	0	921	916	3	3	EARNINGS
0	0	145	144	0	2	REALIZED GAINS
						WYOMING
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	7	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	7	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	8	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	9	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
FAR WEST						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$950,881	$638,666	$311,937	$278	$319,855	$316,568
MARKET VALUE.	958,625	655,763	302,620	242	330,528	327,455
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,000,194	669,700	330,199	295	336,371	332,580
MARKET VALUE.	1,143,391	763,040	380,059	292	389,293	385,410
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	51,494	34,142	17,335	18	17,883	17,723
REALIZED GAINS.	9,094	4,943	3,762	390	3,284	3,337
ALASKA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,924	1,905	19	0	1,905	1,905
MARKET VALUE.	1,815	1,796	19	0	1,796	1,796
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,890	1,870	20	0	1,870	1,870
MARKET VALUE.	1,835	1,815	20	0	1,815	1,815
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	102	100	2	0	100	100
REALIZED GAINS.	2	1	2	0	1	1
CALIFORNIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	819,519	561,329	257,922	268	242,307	240,405
MARKET VALUE.	826,443	579,905	246,306	232	254,305	252,661
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	864,662	591,356	273,031	275	257,400	255,142
MARKET VALUE.	996,864	683,402	313,191	271	308,964	306,680
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	44,333	29,770	14,546	16	13,525	13,425
REALIZED GAINS.	7,860	4,579	3,288	-6	2,960	3,019
HAWAII						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	866	770	96	0	770	770
MARKET VALUE.	908	811	96	0	811	811
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	866	796	70	0	796	796
MARKET VALUE.	1,205	1,135	70	0	1,135	1,135
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	65	60	5	0	60	60
REALIZED GAINS.	16	15	1	0	15	15
NEVADA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	8,634	7,478	1,156	0	8,634	7,478
MARKET VALUE.	7,727	6,517	1,210	0	7,727	6,517
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	9,635	8,313	1,311	11	9,635	8,313
MARKET VALUE.	10,028	8,644	1,373	11	10,028	8,644
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	416	362	53	1	416	362
REALIZED GAINS.	81	81	0	0	81	81
OREGON						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	36,873	12,152	24,721	0	11,118	10,977
MARKET VALUE.	39,506	12,041	27,465	0	11,118	10,977
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	35,901	10,634	25,267	0	9,845	9,727
MARKET VALUE.	42,830	10,635	32,195	0	9,845	9,727
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,648	287	1,361	0	215	213
REALIZED GAINS.	526	46	84	396	0	0

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						FAR WEST
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$3,157	$130	$631,026	$322,099	$308,779	$149	BOOK VALUE
2,980	94	628,097	328,309	299,640	149	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
3,616	176	663,823	337,120	326,583	120	BOOK VALUE
3,711	172	754,097	377,630	376,348	120	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
151	9	33,612	16,419	17,183	9	EARNINGS
-47	-6	5,811	1,606	3,809	396	REALIZED GAINS
						ALASKA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	19	0	19	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	19	0	19	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	20	0	20	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	20	0	20	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	2	0	2	0	EARNINGS
0	0	2	0	2	0	REALIZED GAINS
						CALIFORNIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,782	120	577,212	320,924	256,140	149	BOOK VALUE
1,560	84	572,139	327,244	244,746	149	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
2,103	155	607,262	336,214	270,929	120	BOOK VALUE
2,133	152	687,900	376,722	311,058	120	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
93	7	30,808	16,345	14,454	9	EARNINGS
-53	-6	4,901	1,560	3,341	0	REALIZED GAINS
						HAWAII
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	96	0	96	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	96	0	96	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	70	0	70	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	70	0	70	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	5	0	5	0	EARNINGS
0	0	1	0	1	0	REALIZED GAINS
						NEVADA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,156	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
1,210	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
1,311	11	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
1,373	11	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
53	1	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						OREGON
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
141	0	25,754	1,175	24,579	0	BOOK VALUE
141	0	28,388	1,064	27,324	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
117	0	26,056	906	25,150	0	BOOK VALUE
117	0	32,985	907	32,078	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
2	0	1,433	74	1,359	0	EARNINGS
0	0	526	46	84	396	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
WASHINGTON						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	$83,066	$55,033	$28,023	$10	$55,122	$55,033
MARKET VALUE	82,226	54,692	27,524	10	54,770	54,692
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	87,240	56,732	30,499	10	56,826	56,732
MARKET VALUE	90,629	57,409	33,210	10	57,507	57,409
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	4,931	3,562	1,368	1	3,566	3,562
REALIZED GAINS	608	221	387	0	227	221
UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
REALIZED GAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	1,529	60	1,369	100	60	60
MARKET VALUE	1,465	61	1,307	98	61	61
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	1,598	60	1,331	207	60	60
MARKET VALUE	1,863	61	1,593	209	61	61
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	99	19	80	0	19	19
REALIZED GAINS	33	0	33	0	0	0
CANAL ZONE						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
REALIZED GAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
REALIZED GAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	1,529	60	1,369	100	60	60
MARKET VALUE	1,465	61	1,307	98	61	61
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE	1,598	60	1,331	207	60	60
MARKET VALUE	1,863	61	1,593	209	61	61
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS	99	19	80	0	19	19
REALIZED GAINS	33	0	33	0	0	0

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

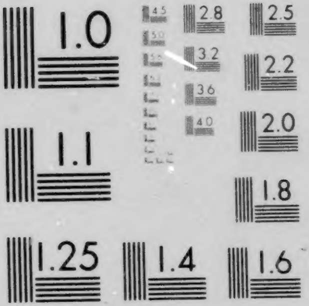
not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						WASHINGTON
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$79	$10	$27,945	0	$27,945	0	BOOK VALUE
69	10	27,455	0	27,455	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
95	10	30,414	0	30,414	0	BOOK VALUE
88	10	33,121	0	33,121	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
3	1	1,364	0	1,364	0	EARNINGS
6	0	381	0	381	0	REALIZED GAINS
						UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						OUTLYING AREAS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,469	0	1,369	$100	BOOK VALUE
0	0	1,404	0	1,307	98	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	1,538	0	1,331	207	BOOK VALUE
0	0	1,802	0	1,593	209	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	80	0	80	0	EARNINGS
0	0	33	0	33	0	REALIZED GAINS
						CANAL ZONE
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						GUAM
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						PUERTO RICO
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,469	0	1,369	100	BOOK VALUE
0	0	1,404	0	1,307	98	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	1,538	0	1,331	207	BOOK VALUE
0	0	1,802	0	1,593	209	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	80	0	80	0	EARNINGS
0	0	33	0	33	0	REALIZED GAINS

Table 3.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
REALIZED GAINS.	0	0	0	0	0	0


1.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1970-71—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						VIRGIN ISLANDS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$46,435,843	$22,100,358	$19,067,755	$5,267,729	$29,685,865	$15,735,576
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,211,832	2,006,200	1,608,210	597,422	3,099,087	1,507,160
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	329,003	184,535	109,276	35,188	222,940	155,126
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	50,318,670	23,922,019	20,566,688	5,829,963	32,562,012	17,087,609
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	3,157,002	1,382,424	1,200,811	573,768	1,962,318	912,299
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	166,454	56,335	78,516	31,644	113,028	44,895
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	16,184	6,036	8,343	1,806	8,949	4,716
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,307,311	1,432,722	1,270,983	603,606	2,066,397	952,483
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	35,213,848	16,194,976	15,133,322	3,885,550	22,199,512	11,391,581
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,179,026	1,469,439	1,263,335	446,252	2,316,191	1,066,049
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	158,085	84,206	51,196	22,683	102,456	68,801
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	38,234,788	17,580,210	16,345,461	4,309,118	24,413,247	12,388,829
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	8,064,993	4,522,958	2,733,623	808,411	5,524,035	3,431,696
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	866,312	480,426	266,359	119,526	669,868	396,211
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	154,733	94,297	49,738	10,695	111,534	81,610
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	8,776,571	4,909,088	2,950,245	917,238	6,082,368	3,746,297
THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	46,318,239	22,036,870	19,018,056	5,263,313	29,592,571	15,672,087
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,162,626	1,962,995	1,604,291	595,340	3,054,005	1,463,954
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	327,613	183,813	108,643	35,156	221,924	154,400
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	50,153,251	23,816,052	20,513,703	5,823,497	32,424,651	16,981,642
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	3,137,776	1,374,482	1,190,550	572,744	1,947,173	904,357
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	165,735	55,773	78,339	31,623	112,396	44,338
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	16,184	6,036	8,342	1,806	8,949	4,716
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,287,326	1,424,219	1,260,546	602,561	2,050,620	943,979
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	35,152,403	16,163,825	15,105,713	3,882,865	22,152,790	11,360,429
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,136,996	1,430,891	1,261,377	444,728	2,276,568	1,027,501
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	158,060	84,206	51,170	22,683	102,431	68,801
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	38,131,339	17,510,510	16,315,920	4,304,910	24,326,927	12,319,129
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	8,028,060	4,498,563	2,721,793	807,704	5,492,607	3,407,300
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	859,894	476,331	264,575	118,989	665,042	392,116
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	153,369	93,571	49,131	10,667	110,544	80,883
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	8,734,586	4,881,323	2,937,237	916,026	6,047,104	3,718,533
NEW ENGLAND						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,481,454	1,699,635	1,538,443	243,377	1,023,775	625,667
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	292,197	121,472	138,866	31,860	168,147	89,544
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	16,856	5,408	9,696	1,752	5,861	2,918
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,756,795	1,815,699	1,667,612	273,484	1,186,060	712,293
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	237,521	127,246	86,232	24,042	65,618	39,894
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	15,278	4,890	7,099	3,288	8,450	3,604
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,425	486	1,892	48	1,832	226
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	250,373	131,651	91,440	27,282	72,236	43,273
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,795,444	1,337,608	1,270,592	187,241	789,938	482,516
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	237,376	96,780	116,367	24,229	135,011	67,872
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	9,108	2,697	5,732	675	1,383	480
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,023,712	1,431,688	1,381,228	210,796	923,566	549,908
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	448,489	234,784	181,618	32,087	168,219	102,257
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	39,544	19,801	15,400	4,343	24,685	10,068
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,322	2,225	2,073	1,025	2,646	2,212
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	482,710	252,360	194,945	35,406	190,259	110,113

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						AGGREGATE UNITED STATES
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$9,344,267	$4,606,022	$16,749,978	$6,364,783	$9,723,489	$661,707	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,023,508	568,420	1,112,744	499,040	584,702	29,002	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
41,224	26,589	106,063	29,413	68,052	8,598	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
10,326,550	5,147,853	17,756,658	6,834,410	10,240,138	682,110	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
535,565	514,450	1,194,685	470,124	665,242	59,318	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
37,659	30,434	53,466	11,435	40,821	1,210	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,773	460	7,235	1,320	4,570	1,346	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
569,451	544,424	1,240,914	480,240	701,492	59,182	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
7,443,737	3,364,195	13,014,335	4,803,398	7,689,585	521,355	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
825,955	424,186	862,835	403,390	437,380	22,065	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
15,079	18,576	55,625	15,405	36,117	4,107	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,254,613	3,769,805	13,821,542	5,191,380	8,090,848	539,313	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
1,364,962	727,377	2,540,958	1,091,263	1,368,661	81,034	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
159,857	113,800	196,443	84,215	106,502	5,726	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
22,372	7,553	43,199	12,687	27,366	3,146	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,502,447	833,624	2,694,202	1,162,790	1,447,798	83,614	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
9,314,537	4,605,947	16,725,668	6,364,783	9,703,519	657,366	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,021,631	568,420	1,108,621	499,040	582,661	26,920	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
40,935	26,589	105,688	29,413	67,708	8,567	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
10,295,232	5,147,778	17,728,600	6,834,410	10,218,471	675,719	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
528,366	514,450	1,190,603	470,124	662,184	58,294	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
37,624	30,434	53,339	11,435	40,715	1,189	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,773	460	7,235	1,320	4,570	1,346	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
562,217	544,424	1,236,706	480,240	698,329	58,137	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
7,428,166	3,364,195	12,999,612	4,803,396	7,677,547	518,670	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
824,881	424,186	860,429	403,390	436,496	20,542	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
15,054	18,576	55,625	15,405	36,117	4,107	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,237,992	3,769,805	13,804,412	5,191,380	8,077,927	535,105	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
1,358,005	727,302	2,535,453	1,091,263	1,363,788	80,402	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
159,126	113,800	194,853	84,215	105,449	5,189	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
22,109	7,553	42,824	12,687	27,022	3,115	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,495,022	833,549	2,687,482	1,162,790	1,442,215	82,477	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NEW ENGLAND
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
292,010	106,098	2,457,679	1,073,968	1,246,433	137,279	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
54,662	23,941	124,051	31,928	84,204	7,919	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,852	91	10,995	2,490	6,844	1,661	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
343,820	129,947	2,570,735	1,103,406	1,323,792	143,537	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
17,557	8,167	171,903	87,352	68,676	15,876	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,731	3,116	6,827	1,287	5,369	172	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,598	11	593	260	296	37	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
17,691	11,272	178,138	88,378	73,748	16,011	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
227,784	79,638	2,005,506	855,089	1,042,808	107,605	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
49,608	17,531	102,365	28,909	66,759	6,698	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
861	41	7,726	2,217	4,870	638	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
276,531	97,128	2,100,146	881,781	1,104,697	113,665	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
46,665	18,293	280,270	131,527	134,948	13,794	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,323	3,294	14,858	1,733	12,077	1,049	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
395	39	2,676	13	1,678	986	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
49,598	21,548	292,452	133,247	145,347	13,858	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
CONNECTICUT						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$768,865	$346,042	$359,401	$63,425	$286,235	$162,097
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	68,430	34,172	28,174	6,084	48,174	34,172
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,683	472	2,082	129	500	472
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	834,618	379,742	385,494	69,381	333,909	195,797
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	48,827	20,151	21,856	6,819	13,866	4,019
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	5,825	0	3,783	2,042	2,457	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	203	0	202	2	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	54,448	20,151	25,439	8,860	16,324	4,019
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	581,324	242,857	291,473	46,993	207,162	115,296
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	48,118	25,731	19,681	2,706	34,113	25,731
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,437	18	1,401	18	18	18
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	628,004	268,569	309,753	49,682	241,256	141,009
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	138,715	83,034	46,072	9,613	65,206	42,782
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	14,488	8,441	4,711	1,336	11,604	8,441
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,042	454	479	109	481	454
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	152,165	91,021	50,303	10,840	76,329	50,769
MAINE						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	202,287	111,979	86,989	3,319	120,478	111,979
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,501	3,984	3,512	5	4,654	3,984
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	144	0	120	24	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	209,645	115,963	90,381	3,301	125,132	115,963
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	4,742	2,033	2,534	175	2,368	2,033
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	204	121	83	0	121	121
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1	0	1	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,945	2,155	2,616	175	2,489	2,155
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	172,109	94,409	75,289	2,412	101,382	94,409
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,663	3,465	3,198	0	4,097	3,465
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	80	0	80	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	178,692	97,874	78,406	2,412	105,479	97,874
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	25,436	15,536	9,167	733	16,728	15,536
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	634	397	232	5	435	397
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	63	0	39	24	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	26,008	15,934	9,359	715	17,164	15,934
MASSACHUSETTS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,792,935	1,014,313	642,257	136,370	284,800	124,290
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	155,710	61,547	74,398	19,766	84,756	29,618
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	6,413	2,490	2,454	1,470	1,645	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,942,237	1,073,370	714,202	154,665	367,911	153,909
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	106,823	53,665	37,890	15,269	32,748	22,445
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	8,067	4,469	2,352	1,246	5,313	3,182
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,919	260	1,613	46	1,607	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	112,972	57,874	38,629	16,468	36,454	25,627
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,435,541	803,415	528,140	103,986	195,764	75,887
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	134,005	49,620	68,235	16,153	71,844	20,711
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,193	2,217	350	626	23	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,566,357	850,818	596,025	119,513	267,584	96,598
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	210,575	117,233	76,227	17,115	56,288	25,558
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	13,635	7,457	3,811	2,366	7,600	5,725
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,302	13	491	798	15	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	222,908	124,678	79,547	18,684	63,873	31,283

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVERSITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						CONNECTICUT
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$87,215	$36,922	$482,634	$183,945	$272,186	$26,503	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,058	5,944	20,257	0	20,116	140	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	27	2,183	0	2,081	102	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
95,272	42,840	500,708	183,945	290,221	26,541	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
6,179	3,668	34,960	16,132	15,677	3,151	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
426	2,032	3,368	0	3,357	11	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	203	0	202	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
6,605	5,659	38,124	16,132	18,832	3,160	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
66,291	25,574	374,161	127,561	225,182	21,419	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,768	2,614	14,005	0	13,913	92	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,419	0	1,401	18	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
72,059	28,189	386,747	127,561	237,694	21,493	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
14,744	7,680	73,512	40,252	31,327	1,933	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,864	1,258	2,884	0	2,847	38	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	27	561	0	479	82	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
16,608	8,952	75,836	40,252	33,695	1,888	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MAINE
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
6,209	2,291	81,809	0	80,780	1,029	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
670	0	2,847	0	2,842	5	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	144	0	120	24	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
6,879	2,291	84,513	0	83,502	1,010	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
210	125	2,374	0	2,324	50	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	83	0	83	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1	0	1	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
210	125	2,456	0	2,406	50	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
5,408	1,565	70,727	0	69,880	847	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
632	0	2,566	0	2,566	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	80	0	80	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
6,040	1,565	73,213	0	72,366	847	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
591	601	8,708	0	8,576	132	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
38	0	199	0	194	5	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	63	0	39	24	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
629	601	8,844	0	8,730	114	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MASSACHUSETTS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
118,292	42,217	1,508,140	890,023	523,964	94,152	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
42,382	12,756	70,954	31,928	32,016	7,010	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,598	47	4,768	2,490	855	1,423	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
159,077	54,926	1,574,325	919,461	555,125	99,739	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
6,507	3,796	114,076	71,220	31,383	11,473	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,046	1,085	2,754	1,287	1,306	161	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,555	11	312	260	17	35	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,998	4,865	116,517	72,247	32,672	11,599	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
87,827	32,050	1,239,777	727,528	440,313	71,936	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
40,954	10,179	62,165	28,909	27,281	5,975	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	23	3,169	2,217	350	602	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
128,781	42,205	1,298,772	754,220	467,244	77,308	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
23,958	6,371	154,287	91,275	52,265	10,744	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
382	1,493	6,035	1,733	3,429	874	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3	12	1,287	13	488	786	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
24,338	7,852	159,036	92,995	55,209	10,832	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.-Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$225,561	$74,849	$145,055	$5,657	$111,950	$74,849
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	17,720	5,308	11,810	603	8,053	5,308
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,746	482	1,263	0	482	482
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	241,536	79,675	155,601	6,260	119,520	79,675
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	6,509	864	5,333	311	2,845	864
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	759	193	566	0	405	193
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	269	226	44	0	226	226
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,998	832	5,856	311	3,024	832
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	193,107	67,669	121,101	4,337	99,419	67,669
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	15,772	4,724	10,509	539	7,124	4,724
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,378	257	1,120	0	257	257
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	207,502	72,136	130,490	4,876	106,286	72,136
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	25,946	6,316	18,621	1,009	9,688	6,316
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,189	390	735	64	524	390
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	100	0	100	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	27,035	6,707	19,256	1,073	10,210	6,707
RHODE ISLAND						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	301,512	86,619	202,679	12,214	122,660	86,619
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	29,778	7,542	17,747	4,489	12,881	7,542
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,831	832	1,999	0	1,163	832
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	328,459	93,329	218,427	16,703	134,378	93,329
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	21,582	6,317	14,836	428	8,993	6,317
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	263	82	180	0	129	82
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	21,844	6,399	15,017	428	9,123	6,399
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	252,402	74,591	167,330	10,481	104,238	74,591
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	22,348	5,885	12,331	4,131	10,145	5,885
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,479	205	1,274	0	205	205
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	273,271	80,271	178,387	14,613	114,178	80,271
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	27,529	5,711	20,513	1,305	9,428	5,711
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,167	1,575	5,235	357	2,607	1,575
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,352	628	724	0	958	628
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	33,344	6,659	25,024	1,662	11,077	6,659
VERMONT						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	190,285	65,833	102,061	22,391	97,652	65,833
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	13,057	8,919	3,225	913	9,629	8,919
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,040	1,131	1,779	130	2,071	1,131
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	200,302	73,621	103,507	23,174	105,210	73,621
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	9,039	4,215	3,783	1,041	4,797	4,215
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	160	25	135	0	25	25
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	33	0	33	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	9,166	4,240	3,885	1,041	4,822	4,240
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	160,962	54,664	87,260	19,038	81,973	54,664
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	10,466	7,355	2,413	699	7,688	7,355
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,542	0	1,506	36	879	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	169,886	62,019	88,167	19,701	88,782	62,019
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	20,284	6,553	11,018	2,313	10,882	6,553
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,431	1,540	677	214	1,916	1,540
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,464	1,131	239	94	1,152	1,131
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	21,250	7,362	11,455	2,433	11,606	7,362

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

***not add to totals because of rounding*)**

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						NEW HAMPSHIRE
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$33,223	$3,877	$113,611	0	$111,832	$1,780	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,179	566	9,667	0	9,630	37	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,263	0	1,263	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
35,403	4,443	122,016	0	120,199	1,817	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
1,865	116	3,663	0	3,468	195	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
212	0	355	0	355	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	44	0	44	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,076	116	3,974	0	3,779	195	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
28,760	2,990	93,688	0	92,341	1,347	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,869	531	8,648	0	8,640	8	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,120	0	1,120	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
30,629	3,521	101,216	0	99,861	1,355	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
2,599	771	16,260	0	16,022	238	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
99	35	665	0	636	29	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	100	0	100	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,697	806	16,825	0	16,558	267	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						RHODE ISLAND
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
23,827	12,214	178,852	0	178,852	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
850	4,489	16,897	0	16,897	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
330	0	1,668	0	1,668	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
24,346	16,703	194,081	0	194,081	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,248	428	12,588	0	12,588	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
47	0	133	0	133	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,295	428	12,722	0	12,722	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
19,166	10,481	148,163	0	148,163	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
128	4,131	12,203	0	12,203	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,274	0	1,274	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
19,295	14,613	159,093	0	159,093	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
2,412	1,305	18,101	0	18,101	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
675	357	4,560	0	4,560	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
330	0	394	0	394	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,757	1,662	22,267	0	22,267	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						VERMONT
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
23,243	8,576	92,633	0	78,818	13,815	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
522	187	3,428	0	2,702	726	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
922	18	968	0	856	112	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
22,843	8,745	95,093	0	80,664	14,429	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
947	35	4,242	0	3,236	1,006	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	135	0	135	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	33	0	33	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
947	35	4,344	0	3,338	1,006	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
20,331	6,977	78,989	0	66,929	12,060	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
257	76	2,778	0	2,156	623	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
861	18	663	0	645	18	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
19,727	7,035	81,105	0	68,439	12,665	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
2,365	1,564	9,40	0	8,653	748	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
265	111	515	0	412	103	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
61	0	272	0	178	94	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,569	1,675	9,644	0	8,887	757	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVERSITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVERSITIES (7)
MIDEAST						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$10,116,144	$4,384,894	$4,708,922	$1,024,328	$4,506,488	$1,640,249
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,053,016	411,822	530,195	110,999	658,859	181,892
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	50,645	22,228	26,820	1,598	16,685	9,722
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	11,120,515	4,774,489	5,21[illegible],358	1,133,720	5,148,658	1,812,419
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	727,568	289,625	336,485	101,853	285,740	78,986
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	22,916	4,753	16,362	1,801	10,601	2,354
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,187	291	853	43	581	179
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	749,657	254,091	351,554	103,612	295,760	81,164
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	7,851,770	3,345,635	3,724,419	777,716	3,551,972	1,271,682
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	883,451	336,983	455,441	91,028	563,220	144,266
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	25,693	12,558	12,280	855	7,890	3,705
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	8,709,528	3,674,060	4,167,560	867,888	4,107,302	1,[illegible]12,242
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,538,406	745,630	648,018	144,758	668,776	289,579
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	146,645	70,087	58,392	18,170	85,035	35,272
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	23,765	9,279	13,686	700	8,218	5,838
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,661,290	806,328	692,724	162,228	745,595	319,013
DELAWARE						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	168,133	125,384	15,215	27,534	145,267	125,384
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	25,429	20,965	1,574	2,890	23,482	20,965
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	545	320	22	203	342	320
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	193,018	146,030	16,767	30,221	168,407	146,030
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	14,143	9,772	715	3,656	11,290	9,772
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	723	471	0	252	723	471
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	14,866	10,244	715	3,907	12,013	10,244
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	124,686	91,239	12,565	20,882	106,101	91,239
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	20,930	17,303	1,381	2,247	19,102	17,303
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	200	0	0	200	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	145,416	108,542	13,945	22,929	125,203	108,542
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	29,304	24,373	1,536	2,996	27,876	24,373
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,776	3,191	193	392	3,657	3,191
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	345	320	22	3	342	320
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	32,735	27,244	2,106	3,385	31,191	27,244
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	463,016	336,208	62,528	64,279	62,447	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	44,888	38,158	4,206	2,524	2,360	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,820	2,880	519	20	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	504,084	371,486	65,815	66,783	64,806	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	62,481	26,884	7,695	27,902	28,947	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,263	990	274	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	14	0	14	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	63,730	27,874	7,954	27,902	28,947	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	324,216	244,150	49,153	30,914	28,745	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	33,325	27,761	3,313	2,252	2,180	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,604	2,474	130	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	354,937	269,436	52,335	33,166	30,925	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	76,318	65,174	5,681	5,463	4,755	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	10,300	9,408	620	272	180	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,201	407	775	20	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	85,417	74,176	5,526	5,715	4,935	0

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						MIDEAST
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$1,984,850	$881,388	$5,611,656	$2,744,645	$2,724,072	$142,939	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
371,946	105,021	394,157	229,930	158,249	5,978	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
6,529	439	33,956	12,506	20,291	1,159	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,350,268	985,970	5,971,858	2,962,070	2,862,030	147,758	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
118,667	88,084	442,228	210,641	217,818	13,769	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,617	1,629	12,315	2,398	9,745	172	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
402	0	606	112	451	43	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
124,883	89,714	453,937	212,927	227,112	13,899	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
1,614,484	665,807	4,299,798	2,077,954	2,109,935	111,909	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
332,629	86,326	320,231	192,717	122,811	4,702	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,915	270	17,803	8,853	8,365	585	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,943,198	751,862	4,602,226	2,261,818	2,224,382	116,026	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
251,699	127,457	869,630	456,051	396,319	17,261	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
32,700	17,066	61,611	34,815	25,693	1,104	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,212	169	15,547	3,541	11,475	531	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
282,187	144,355	915,695	487,325	410,537	17,833	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						DELAWARE
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
13,986	5,896	22,866	0	1,229	21,637	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,254	1,262	1,947	0	319	1,628	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
22	0	203	0	0	203	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
15,218	7,158	24,611	0	1,548	23,063	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
181	1,337	2,853	0	535	2,318	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	252	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
181	1,589	2,853	0	535	2,318	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
11,988	2,874	18,585	0	577	18,008	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,089	710	1,828	0	292	1,536	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	200	0	0	200	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
13,076	3,584	20,213	0	869	19,344	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
1,818	1,685	1,428	0	117	1,311	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
166	300	119	0	27	92	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
22	0	3	0	0	3	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,962	1,985	1,544	0	145	1,400	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
8,947	53,500	400,569	336,208	53,582	10,779	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	2,360	42,528	38,158	4,206	164	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	3,820	2,880	919	20	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,947	55,860	439,278	371,486	56,869	10,923	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,447	26,500	33,534	26,884	5,248	1,402	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,263	990	274	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	14	0	14	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,447	26,500	34,783	27,874	5,507	1,402	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
5,745	23,000	295,472	244,150	43,408	7,914	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	2,180	31,145	27,761	3,313	71	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	2,604	2,474	130	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,745	25,180	324,013	269,436	46,591	7,985	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
755	4,000	71,563	65,174	4,926	1,463	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	180	10,120	9,408	620	93	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,201	407	775	20	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
755	4,180	80,482	74,176	4,771	1,535	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
MARYLAND						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$762,700	$415,674	$254,475	$92,550	$465,449	$275,149
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	96,579	50,292	37,451	8,836	84,846	44,541
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	4,177	1,770	2,315	91	3,180	1,770
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	855,102	464,196	289,611	101,295	547,115	317,919
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	44,708	15,846	23,028	5,834	28,155	11,000
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,911	138	2,750	24	2,720	74
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	59	0	59	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	47,560	15,984	25,719	5,858	30,874	11,073
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	557,551	280,794	201,661	75,096	342,875	194,306
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	69,194	34,684	28,011	6,499	61,706	31,540
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	1,359	136	1,223	0	656	136
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	625,386	315,342	228,449	81,595	403,925	225,711
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	160,440	119,035	29,786	11,620	94,420	69,843
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	24,474	15,470	6,690	2,314	20,420	12,927
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	2,759	1,635	1,033	91	2,524	1,635
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	182,155	132,870	35,443	13,843	112,316	81,135
NEW JERSEY						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,074,253	476,796	447,620	149,838	586,468	253,391
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	133,776	32,816	67,521	33,439	112,744	23,198
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	3,547	2,892	640	15	2,888	2,876
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,204,482	506,720	514,500	183,262	696,325	273,713
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	91,296	45,208	32,487	13,600	43,244	16,402
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,393	335	2,033	24	1,709	67
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	237	179	58	0	179	179
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	93,451	45,365	34,462	13,625	44,775	16,291
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	851,611	389,044	347,529	115,039	459,442	204,641
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	111,140	25,028	58,562	27,550	95,017	17,972
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	2,873	2,544	329	0	2,528	2,528
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	959,878	411,528	405,761	142,589	551,931	220,085
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	131,346	42,543	67,604	21,199	83,781	32,348
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	20,244	7,453	6,926	5,864	16,018	5,158
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	437	169	253	15	179	169
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	151,153	49,827	74,277	27,048	99,620	37,337
NEW YORK						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	5,029,080	1,909,771	2,516,284	603,025	2,042,353	239,234
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	534,234	145,459	333,613	55,162	354,672	45,148
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	19,178	4,514	13,846	818	5,108	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	5,544,137	2,050,716	2,836,052	657,369	2,391,916	284,382
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	390,437	148,595	197,878	43,964	137,576	19,837
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	8,568	1,935	6,079	553	3,581	1,091
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	755	112	600	43	402	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	398,250	150,418	203,357	44,475	140,755	20,928
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,928,766	1,467,084	1,985,745	475,936	1,636,592	186,958
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	472,494	127,706	296,857	47,931	326,038	43,352
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	10,114	3,554	6,261	299	3,412	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,391,146	1,591,236	2,276,342	523,568	1,959,218	230,310
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	709,878	294,092	332,661	83,125	268,185	32,439
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	53,172	15,817	30,677	6,677	25,052	705
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	8,309	848	6,985	476	1,294	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	754,741	309,062	356,354	89,326	291,943	33,144

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						MARYLAND
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$102,053	$88,247	$297,251	$140,526	$152,422	$4,303	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
31,554	8,711	11,734	5,751	5,857	126	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,3[illegible]0	45	997	0	955	42	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
132,[illegible]7	96,909	307,587	146,277	157,324	4,387	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
11,491	5,664	16,554	4,846	11,538	170	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,622	24	191	64	127	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	55	0	55	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
14,113	5,688	16,686	4,910	11,606	170	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
77,250	71,318	214,677	86,488	124,411	3,778	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
23,667	6,499	7,488	3,144	4,344	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
520	0	703	0	703	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
100,397	77,817	221,462	89,632	128,052	3,778	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
13,312	11,265	66,020	45,152	16,474	355	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,305	2,188	4,054	2,543	1,385	126	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
840	45	235	0	193	42	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
17,777	13,404	69,839	51,735	17,666	439	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NEW JERSEY
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
155,583	133,094	487,785	223,405	247,637	16,744	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
57,993	31,553	21,032	9,619	9,527	1,886	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	10	661	15	640	5	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
213,576	164,636	508,157	233,008	256,524	18,625	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
15,738	11,106	48,051	28,806	16,751	2,494	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,618	24	684	268	415	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	58	0	58	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
17,353	11,130	48,677	29,074	17,108	2,494	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
152,086	102,716	352,169	184,403	155,443	12,323	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
51,286	25,758	16,123	7,056	7,275	1,792	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	345	15	329	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
203,372	128,474	367,947	191,443	162,389	14,115	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
32,161	15,272	47,565	10,195	35,443	1,927	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,090	5,770	4,225	2,295	1,836	94	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	10	258	0	253	5	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
37,251	25,032	51,532	12,490	37,026	2,016	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NEW YORK
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
1,259,505	543,613	2,986,728	1,670,537	1,256,779	59,411	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
256,035	53,489	179,563	100,311	77,579	1,673	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
5,037	72	14,065	4,514	8,809	746	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,510,503	597,031	3,152,221	1,766,334	1,325,549	60,338	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
79,257	38,482	252,861	128,756	118,621	5,482	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,010	480	4,587	845	4,065	74	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
402	0	353	112	198	43	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
80,866	38,961	257,095	129,491	122,491	5,513	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
1,019,352	430,242	2,252,174	1,280,126	566,354	45,694	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
235,835	46,851	146,456	84,354	61,022	1,080	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,351	21	6,702	3,554	2,870	278	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,251,836	477,072	2,431,928	1,360,926	1,024,506	46,456	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
160,856	74,890	441,653	261,653	171,805	8,235	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
18,189	6,158	28,120	15,113	12,488	515	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,244	51	7,014	848	5,741	426	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
177,801	80,997	462,758	275,918	178,552	8,325	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
PENNSYLVANIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$2,620,963	$1,121,061	$1,412,799	$87,102	$1,204,505	$747,091
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	218,105	124,131	85,831	8,147	80,756	48,040
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	19,375	9,851	9,077	451	5,173	4,755
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,819,693	1,235,341	1,489,553	94,795	1,280,085	790,376
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	124,903	43,323	74,682	6,898	36,528	21,977
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,058	883	5,227	948	1,868	651
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	122	0	122	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	131,839	44,207	79,787	7,845	38,396	22,629
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,064,940	877,325	1,127,766	59,849	978,218	594,538
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	176,368	104,501	67,318	4,549	59,178	34,098
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	8,544	3,851	4,337	356	1,294	1,041
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,232,764	977,975	1,190,747	64,042	1,036,101	627,595
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	431,115	200,413	210,351	20,356	189,759	130,576
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	34,684	18,747	13,287	2,650	19,710	13,290
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	10,714	6,000	4,619	95	3,878	3,714
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	455,085	213,155	219,019	22,911	205,591	140,153
GREAT LAKES						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	9,445,328	5,411,248	3,285,105	748,974	6,591,311	4,585,718
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	853,193	487,322	253,748	112,123	655,672	388,408
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	71,971	47,941	18,593	5,438	49,431	41,332
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	10,226,550	5,850,629	3,520,261	855,660	7,197,551	4,932,794
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	620,796	330,635	199,439	90,722	421,040	255,285
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	39,915	17,042	16,304	6,569	30,983	14,720
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	6,267	4,463	1,533	271	4,066	3,819
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	654,445	343,215	214,211	97,019	447,957	266,190
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	7,204,867	4,009,412	2,647,785	547,670	4,938,884	3,381,792
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	641,698	363,768	196,143	81,787	480,251	276,717
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	29,649	15,277	10,713	3,660	17,891	12,859
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	7,816,916	4,357,903	2,833,216	625,797	5,401,244	3,645,650
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,619,664	1,071,201	437,881	110,583	1,231,386	948,642
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	171,580	106,511	41,301	23,768	144,438	96,971
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	36,055	28,201	6,347	1,507	27,475	24,655
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,755,189	1,149,511	472,835	132,844	1,348,350	1,020,954
ILLINOIS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,598,635	1,521,523	846,899	230,213	1,502,908	1,027,806
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	202,593	84,097	72,247	46,250	123,783	47,764
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	15,053	8,886	5,117	1,050	8,348	6,838
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,786,175	1,596,734	914,028	275,413	1,618,343	1,068,732
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	200,886	89,202	69,022	42,662	102,606	43,038
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,240	1,449	3,786	4,005	5,902	1,189
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,793	1,231	501	61	990	949
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	208,333	89,420	72,307	46,606	107,519	43,279
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,975,005	1,153,395	669,542	152,068	1,103,639	759,087
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	147,951	59,174	56,007	32,771	82,841	27,053
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,928	2,404	2,028	495	1,565	1,339
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,118,033	1,210,168	723,521	184,343	1,184,910	784,801
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	422,740	278,922	108,334	35,483	296,663	225,682
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	45,401	23,473	12,454	9,474	35,040	19,522
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	8,332	5,250	2,587	494	5,789	4,551
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	459,809	297,146	118,200	44,463	325,914	240,652

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVERSITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						PENNSYLVANIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$400,376	$57,038	$1,416,457	$373,970	$1,012,423	$30,065	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
25,070	7,646	137,353	76,091	60,761	501	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
110	308	14,207	5,096	8,968	143	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
425,337	64,376	1,539,604	444,965	1,064,216	30,423	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
9,556	4,995	88,375	21,346	65,126	1,902	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
367	850	5,190	232	4,860	98	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	122	0	122	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
9,923	5,845	93,443	21,578	69,864	2,001	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
348,024	35,656	1,086,722	282,787	779,743	24,193	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
20,752	4,327	117,190	70,403	46,565	222	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4	249	7,249	2,809	4,333	107	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
368,772	39,734	1,196,663	350,380	821,975	24,308	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
42,797	16,386	241,360	69,837	167,554	3,969	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,951	2,469	14,974	5,457	9,336	181	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
106	59	6,836	2,286	4,513	36	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
46,642	18,797	249,498	73,007	172,377	4,114	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						GREAT LAKES
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
1,324,825	680,764	2,854,017	825,530	1,960,276	68,211	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
157,728	109,536	197,522	98,914	96,020	2,587	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,434	4,666	22,540	6,609	15,158	772	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,479,123	785,634	3,028,999	917,835	2,041,138	70,025	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
80,996	84,760	199,756	75,351	118,444	5,961	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
10,045	6,218	8,933	2,322	6,260	351	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	252	2,201	648	1,533	20	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
91,040	90,727	206,488	77,025	123,171	6,292	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
1,065,412	491,680	2,265,983	627,620	1,582,373	55,990	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
123,497	80,037	161,447	87,052	72,646	1,750	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,739	3,293	11,759	2,418	8,974	367	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,187,170	568,425	2,415,672	712,254	1,646,046	57,372	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
178,422	104,323	388,278	122,559	259,459	6,260	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
24,188	23,281	27,142	9,540	17,114	487	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,695	1,121	8,580	3,543	4,652	386	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
200,913	126,483	406,840	128,557	271,922	6,361	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						ILLINOIS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
265,080	206,021	1,095,727	493,716	577,818	24,192	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
31,502	44,517	78,810	36,332	40,745	1,732	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
844	666	6,704	2,047	4,273	384	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
295,738	249,873	1,167,832	528,002	614,290	25,540	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
14,658	40,910	98,280	46,164	50,363	1,752	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,002	3,711	3,338	260	2,784	293	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	41	803	282	501	19	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
15,660	44,580	100,815	46,141	52,647	2,027	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
212,351	132,201	871,370	394,312	457,191	19,867	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
24,268	31,520	65,111	32,121	31,739	1,251	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4	227	3,359	1,066	2,025	268	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
236,615	163,494	933,122	425,367	486,906	20,849	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
38,071	32,911	126,077	53,241	70,263	2,573	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,232	9,286	10,361	3,952	6,221	188	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
841	398	2,543	699	1,747	97	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
43,462	41,799	133,895	56,493	74,738	2,664	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS: TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS: UNIVERSITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS: OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS: 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL: TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL: UNIVERSITIES (7)
INDIANA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$1,421,353	$1,107,382	$289,934	$24,037	$991,141	$979,393
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	116,485	103,787	10,239	2,450	96,610	94,237
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	17,451	15,286	2,165	0	14,914	14,914
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,520,386	1,195,883	298,008	26,496	1,072,837	1,058,717
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	62,114	50,250	10,892	972	46,363	45,782
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,828	3,228	561	39	3,267	3,228
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,083	1,037	46	0	771	771
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	64,858	52,441	11,407	1,011	48,859	48,239
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,087,922	827,780	239,140	21,001	743,208	733,665
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	81,120	71,263	7,581	2,276	64,776	62,499
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	6,154	5,569	585	0	5,569	5,569
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,162,888	893,475	246,136	23,278	802,414	790,595
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	271,317	229,352	39,902	2,064	201,569	199,942
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	31,537	29,296	2,097	144	28,567	28,509
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	10,213	8,680	1,534	0	8,574	8,574
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	292,640	249,967	40,466	2,207	221,563	219,878
MICHIGAN						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,108,607	1,014,356	796,821	297,430	1,762,283	972,746
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	147,980	62,651	67,913	17,416	137,850	61,617
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	13,540	2,987	7,667	2,887	7,520	2,323
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,243,047	1,074,020	857,067	311,960	1,892,613	1,032,039
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	151,461	62,764	56,119	32,578	124,450	57,839
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	10,452	1,631	7,201	1,620	9,090	1,390
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,655	868	586	201	1,069	868
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	160,258	63,527	62,734	33,997	132,471	58,361
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,552,561	741,730	627,558	223,273	1,326,995	713,378
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	107,384	45,403	50,412	11,169	101,096	45,614
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	8,294	598	5,672	1,985	3,649	49
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,651,650	786,535	672,299	232,457	1,424,442	758,943
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	364,585	209,862	113,144	41,579	310,839	201,528
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	30,144	15,216	10,299	4,628	27,663	14,613
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,631	1,521	1,409	701	2,802	1,406
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	391,098	223,558	122,034	45,506	335,700	214,735
OHIO						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,107,068	1,255,672	741,207	110,189	1,379,619	1,138,067
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	252,617	161,539	62,888	28,190	175,747	114,125
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	23,062	19,635	2,276	1,150	18,098	16,881
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,336,623	1,397,575	801,819	137,229	1,537,269	1,235,312
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	116,952	75,079	35,025	6,849	77,141	62,433
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,745	3,907	3,426	413	4,910	2,314
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,495	1,239	255	1	1,227	1,227
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	123,202	77,746	38,196	7,261	80,829	63,520
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,636,951	942,324	608,012	86,615	1,048,901	862,132
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	203,297	131,064	50,383	21,851	138,708	88,715
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	8,558	6,037	1,426	1,095	6,704	5,581
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,831,691	1,067,351	656,969	107,371	1,180,905	945,267
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	353,165	238,270	98,170	16,724	253,577	213,502
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	41,575	26,568	9,080	5,927	32,129	23,096
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	13,010	12,359	596	54	10,167	10,073
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	381,730	252,478	106,655	22,597	275,539	226,525

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVERSITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						INDIANA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	$11,747	$430,212	$127,588	$289,934	$12,290	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	2,373	15,875	5,550	10,235	85	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	2,537	372	2,165	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	14,120	447,550	137,166	298,008	12,376	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	581	15,750	4,467	10,892	391	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	39	561	0	561	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	312	266	46	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	620	15,599	4,201	11,407	391	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	9,539	344,714	94,111	239,140	11,463	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	2,276	16,345	8,764	7,581	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	585	0	585	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	11,815	360,473	102,875	246,136	11,463	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	1,627	69,748	25,405	35,902	438	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	58	2,969	786	2,097	85	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,640	106	1,534	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	1,685	71,077	30,085	40,466	522	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MICHIGAN
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$505,839	279,658	346,325	41,611	286,982	17,732	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
58,557	17,276	10,125	1,034	8,956	140	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,380	2,817	6,020	663	5,287	70	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
566,417	294,157	350,434	41,981	290,650	17,802	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
35,682	30,528	27,011	4,925	20,436	1,650	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,104	1,557	1,362	242	1,097	23	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	201	586	0	586	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
41,786	32,324	27,787	5,166	20,948	1,673	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
404,585	209,027	265,566	28,352	222,969	14,245	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
44,336	11,146	6,287	189	6,076	22	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,635	1,965	4,605	549	4,036	20	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
447,290	[illegible],209	267,245	27,993	225,008	14,248	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
65,568	39,743	53,747	8,334	43,576	1,838	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,517	4,533	2,480	603	1,782	95	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
744	652	829	114	665	50	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
77,341	43,624	55,398	8,823	44,694	1,881	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						OHIO
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
138,650	102,902	727,449	117,605	602,557	7,287	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
33,936	27,686	76,869	47,413	28,953	504	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
80	1,137	4,964	2,754	2,196	13	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
172,506	129,452	799,354	162,264	629,313	7,777	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
8,675	6,033	39,811	12,646	26,349	815	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,184	413	2,835	1,593	1,242	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	268	13	255	1	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
10,859	6,446	42,378	14,226	27,337	815	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
105,789	80,980	588,050	80,192	502,223	5,635	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
28,527	21,466	64,589	42,349	21,855	385	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
28	1,095	1,853	456	1,397	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
134,288	101,351	650,786	122,085	522,681	6,020	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
24,186	15,888	99,588	24,768	73,985	836	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,225	5,808	9,445	3,471	5,855	119	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
52	41	2,843	2,286	544	13	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
27,359	21,655	106,191	25,953	79,296	942	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
WISCONSIN						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$1,209,665	$512,315	$610,245	$87,105	$955,360	$467,705
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	133,515	75,249	40,461	17,805	121,681	70,665
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,865	1,147	1,367	351	551	375
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,340,315	586,417	649,339	104,563	1,076,490	537,995
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	89,384	53,241	28,382	7,660	70,480	46,192
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	8,650	6,827	1,330	493	7,813	6,595
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	241	87	144	10	10	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	97,792	60,081	29,568	8,144	78,283	52,791
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	912,424	344,175	503,532	64,713	716,142	313,526
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	101,946	56,464	31,761	13,720	92,830	52,835
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,756	665	1,002	85	399	321
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,012,614	399,974	534,292	78,349	808,573	366,040
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	207,857	114,795	78,330	14,732	168,739	107,987
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	22,924	11,958	7,370	3,595	21,038	11,231
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	865	391	221	257	143	54
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	229,912	126,362	85,480	18,071	189,633	119,163
PLAINS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,947,003	1,999,213	1,589,599	358,191	2,732,683	1,720,588
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	371,165	210,178	100,611	60,380	302,943	184,358
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	66,137	56,209	8,742	1,187	56,488	53,920
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,252,033	2,153,182	1,681,467	417,384	2,979,137	1,851,026
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	188,351	51,371	71,872	25,148	126,465	73,855
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	10,687	5,174	3,428	2,085	7,862	4,712
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	835	148	685	22	96	96
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	158,241	56,398	74,633	27,210	134,235	78,515
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,960,038	1,383,765	1,301,527	274,747	2,000,574	1,186,243
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	283,591	150,779	81,842	50,970	229,918	130,580
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	49,111	43,811	4,903	358	44,850	43,641
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,194,518	1,490,733	1,378,466	325,319	2,185,641	1,273,182
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	798,574	524,077	216,200	58,297	605,640	460,446
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	76,892	54,225	15,341	7,326	65,162	49,066
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	16,191	12,250	3,174	767	11,542	10,183
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	859,275	566,052	228,367	64,856	659,261	499,329
IOWA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	728,002	387,790	279,568	60,244	459,122	361,320
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	64,281	43,977	10,845	5,459	53,879	39,571
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,907	1,667	2,878	362	2,468	1,667
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	787,376	430,100	287,535	65,341	510,532	399,224
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	26,634	10,287	11,332	5,015	12,899	7,719
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,146	364	255	527	724	175
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	666	85	581	0	85	85
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	27,114	10,566	11,006	5,542	13,535	7,809
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	534,967	265,150	224,459	41,318	320,015	249,825
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	44,845	30,068	7,550	7,227	37,715	26,383
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,648	110	1,458	80	232	110
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	578,165	295,148	230,552	48,465	357,498	276,098
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	166,401	108,312	44,177	13,912	126,207	103,776
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	18,290	13,545	3,039	1,705	15,440	13,013
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,593	1,472	839	282	2,152	1,472
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	182,098	120,385	46,378	15,335	139,456	115,317

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVERSITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						WISCONSIN
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$407,260	$80,395	$254,305	$44,610	$202,985	$6,710	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
33,333	17,683	11,838	4,585	7,128	126	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
130	46	2,314	772	1,237	305	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
440,463	98,033	263,829	48,422	208,877	6,530	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
17,979	6,308	18,904	7,149	10,403	1,352	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
755	459	837	228	575	34	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	10	231	87	144	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
18,735	6,757	19,509	7,290	10,833	1,386	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
342,683	59,933	196,283	30,653	160,850	4,780	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
26,366	13,629	9,115	3,629	5,395	91	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
72	6	1,357	348	930	79	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
368,977	73,556	204,041	33,934	165,315	4,792	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
46,598	14,154	39,115	6,808	31,733	578	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,212	3,595	1,886	728	1,158	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
58	30	726	337	162	227	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
52,751	17,719	40,275	7,198	32,729	352	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						PLAINS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
710,566	301,528	1,214,320	278,625	879,032	56,663	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
59,492	59,093	68,227	25,820	41,119	1,288	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,175	393	9,650	2,288	6,567	794	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
767,884	360,228	1,272,896	302,156	913,583	57,157	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
30,416	22,154	61,922	17,472	41,456	2,994	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,131	2,019	2,825	462	2,297	66	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	739	52	665	22	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
31,548	24,173	64,005	17,883	43,088	3,037	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
585,259	229,072	959,465	197,522	716,268	45,675	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
45,331	50,006	53,673	20,199	32,511	963	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,129	80	4,261	170	3,774	318	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
629,461	278,998	1,008,876	217,551	745,005	46,320	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
94,891	50,302	192,934	63,631	121,309	7,994	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,029	7,067	11,729	5,159	6,311	259	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,046	313	4,649	2,067	2,128	454	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
102,875	57,057	200,014	66,723	125,492	7,799	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						IOWA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
52,347	45,455	268,880	26,470	227,621	14,790	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,009	9,299	10,402	4,406	5,836	160	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
439	362	2,439	0	2,439	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
56,917	54,391	276,844	30,876	231,018	14,950	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
827	4,354	13,735	2,568	10,505	661	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
44	505	422	189	212	22	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	581	0	581	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
870	4,859	13,575	2,757	10,135	683	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
41,837	28,353	214,952	19,366	182,622	12,965	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,192	7,140	7,131	3,685	3,359	87	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
42	80	1,416	0	1,416	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
45,987	35,413	220,667	23,050	184,564	13,052	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
9,683	12,748	40,194	4,536	34,494	1,164	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
773	1,654	2,850	532	2,266	51	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
397	282	441	0	441	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
10,059	14,120	42,602	5,069	36,318	1,215	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVERSITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVERSITIES (7)
KANSAS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$506,938	$258,748	$183,912	$64,278	$405,300	$258,748
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	52,827	19,580	12,170	21,078	50,436	19,580
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,549	1,447	513	589	1,667	1,447
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	557,216	276,881	195,569	84,767	454,069	276,881
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	14,252	3,256	7,025	3,972	9,862	3,256
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,207	219	316	671	1,027	219
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	20	0	1	19	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	15,439	3,475	7,340	4,624	10,889	3,475
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	369,774	175,704	142,794	51,276	286,077	175,704
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	40,284	12,556	9,667	18,060	38,554	12,556
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	918	321	302	295	380	321
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	409,140	187,940	152,159	69,040	324,251	187,940
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	122,911	79,788	34,093	9,031	109,361	79,788
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,336	6,804	2,186	2,346	10,856	6,804
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,611	1,127	210	274	1,288	1,127
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	132,637	85,466	36,069	11,102	118,929	85,466
MINNESOTA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	903,193	399,687	445,088	58,418	644,314	399,687
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	107,354	56,221	40,910	10,223	91,524	56,221
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	6,275	5,586	666	22	5,614	5,586
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,004,272	450,322	485,331	68,619	730,224	450,322
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	46,939	19,160	19,476	8,302	35,974	19,160
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,486	729	1,188	568	1,288	729
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	43	0	43	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	49,382	19,890	20,621	8,871	37,261	19,890
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	674,432	265,942	367,240	41,250	464,297	265,942
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	86,565	42,994	35,233	8,342	73,533	42,994
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	412	90	322	0	105	90
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	760,585	308,846	402,151	49,591	537,725	308,846
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	181,822	114,585	58,372	8,866	144,044	114,585
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	18,299	12,497	4,489	1,313	16,703	12,497
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,820	5,496	302	22	5,508	5,496
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	194,301	121,586	62,559	10,157	155,238	121,586
MISSOURI						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,033,986	491,592	424,299	118,094	59[illegible]	269,862
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	98,747	60,291	22,674	15,783	67,461	38,954
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,323	3,239	1,878	206	1,348	1,002
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,127,410	548,644	445,095	133,671	659,329	307,814
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	52,178	21,996	24,591	5,591	26,630	9,340
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,751	452	1,262	38	1,054	179
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	43	0	40	4	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	53,886	22,449	25,813	5,625	27,683	9,519
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	803,072	353,088	352,762	97,222	467,347	195,865
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	82,176	49,585	17,852	14,738	57,440	33,125
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,187	1,172	993	22	1,253	1,002
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	883,061	401,501	369,622	111,938	523,534	227,988
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	178,736	116,508	46,945	15,282	99,239	64,657
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	14,820	10,253	3,560	1,007	8,967	5,650
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,093	2,067	845	181	95	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	190,463	124,695	49,660	16,108	108,112	70,307

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						KANSAS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$92,591	$53,961	$101,638	0	$91,321	$10,317	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
10,007	20,850	2,391	0	2,163	228	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
195	26	881	0	318	563	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
102,404	74,785	103,147	0	93,165	9,982	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
3,614	2,993	4,390	0	3,411	979	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
143	664	180	0	173	7	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	20	0	1	19	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
3,757	3,657	4,550	0	3,583	967	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
67,026	43,347	83,697	0	75,768	7,929	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,101	17,897	1,730	0	1,566	164	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
59	0	538	0	243	296	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
75,068	61,243	84,889	0	77,092	7,797	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
21,952	7,621	13,550	0	12,141	1,410	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,763	2,289	481	0	423	57	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
135	26	323	0	74	249	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
23,579	9,884	13,708	0	12,490	1,218	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MINNESOTA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
191,859	52,368	258,879	0	253,228	5,650	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
25,106	10,597	15,830	0	15,805	25	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
27	0	661	0	639	22	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
216,937	62,965	274,048	0	268,394	5,654	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
8,855	7,558	10,965	0	10,620	344	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	958	1,199	0	1,188	10	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	43	0	43	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,855	8,516	12,120	0	11,766	355	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
161,478	36,877	210,135	0	205,762	4,373	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
22,199	8,340	13,035	0	13,034	2	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
15	0	307	0	307	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
183,662	45,217	222,864	0	218,489	4,375	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
21,526	7,933	37,779	0	36,846	933	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,906	1,299	1,596	0	1,583	13	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
12	0	312	0	289	22	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
24,420	9,233	39,063	0	38,139	924	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MISSOURI
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
226,421	96,933	440,770	$221,730	197,878	21,162	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
13,284	15,224	31,286	21,337	9,390	559	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
341	5	3,974	2,237	1,536	201	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
239,364	112,151	468,081	240,831	205,731	21,520	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
12,594	4,695	25,548	12,656	11,997	895	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
847	28	698	273	415	10	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	43	0	40	4	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
13,441	4,723	26,203	12,929	12,372	902	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
190,628	80,854	335,725	157,223	162,134	16,368	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
10,005	14,311	24,735	16,461	7,848	427	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
251	0	933	170	741	22	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
200,381	95,165	359,527	173,514	169,240	16,773	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
23,199	11,384	79,496	51,851	23,747	3,898	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,432	885	5,853	4,603	1,127	123	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
90	5	2,998	2,067	755	176	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
25,541	12,264	82,352	54,388	24,119	3,845	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
NEBRASKA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$453,276	$284,597	$137,951	$30,728	$360,967	$254,172
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	27,298	20,146	4,859	2,253	22,457	20,069
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	44,921	43,365	1,552	4	43,313	43,313
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	435,653	261,378	141,258	32,977	340,110	230,928
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	36,233	20,058	4,813	1,362	30,496	27,810
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,631	3,333	245	53	3,385	3,333
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	52	52	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	39,811	23,340	5,056	1,415	33,881	31,143
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	334,980	191,191	119,797	23,992	263,881	170,258
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	14,111	8,911	3,744	1,456	10,051	8,857
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	43,063	42,052	1,011	0	42,052	42,052
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	306,028	158,050	122,531	25,447	231,875	137,063
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	82,063	63,347	13,342	5,375	66,590	56,104
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,556	7,902	910	744	9,021	7,875
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,806	1,261	541	4	1,261	1,261
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	89,814	69,989	13,711	6,114	74,350	62,722
NORTH DAKOTA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	179,807	112,905	43,857	23,045	170,168	112,905
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,838	7,302	2,984	1,552	11,053	7,302
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,526	764	1,162	0	1,872	764
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	189,715	119,443	45,679	24,597	179,349	119,443
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	8,856	5,595	2,424	873	8,558	5,595
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	380	76	76	228	370	76
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	11	11	0	0	11	11
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	9,264	5,663	2,500	1,100	8,917	5,663
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	130,692	79,528	34,400	16,764	122,639	79,528
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	8,501	4,518	2,455	1,128	7,777	4,518
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	806	0	806	0	762	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	138,387	84,446	36,048	17,893	129,655	84,446
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	40,220	27,779	7,033	5,408	38,971	27,779
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,957	2,308	453	196	2,905	2,308
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,100	753	355	0	1,098	753
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	42,069	29,334	7,131	5,604	40,778	29,334
SOUTH DAKOTA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	141,799	63,893	74,524	3,382	99,596	63,893
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	8,825	2,662	6,129	33	6,133	2,662
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	237	141	93	3	206	141
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	150,387	66,414	80,560	3,413	105,523	66,414
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	3,259	1,015	2,212	32	2,050	1,015
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	85	0	85	0	15	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,344	1,015	2,297	32	2,065	1,015
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	112,121	49,121	60,074	2,926	76,318	49,121
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,106	1,747	5,340	19	4,847	1,747
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	77	66	11	0	66	66
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	119,149	50,802	65,403	2,944	81,100	50,802
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	26,419	13,757	12,238	424	21,228	13,757
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,634	915	704	15	1,270	915
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	160	75	82	3	140	75
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	27,893	14,598	12,860	436	22,358	14,598

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						NEBRASKA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$77,427	$29,367	$92,310	$30,424	$60,524	$1,361	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
417	1,971	4,841	77	4,482	282	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,608	52	1,552	4	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
77,845	31,338	95,542	30,450	63,453	1,639	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
1,405	1,281	5,737	2,248	3,408	82	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
16	36	246	0	230	16	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	52	52	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,420	1,317	5,930	2,196	3,638	98	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
70,745	22,878	71,100	20,933	49,053	1,114	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4	1,190	4,060	54	3,741	265	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,011	0	1,011	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
70,748	24,068	74,149	20,987	51,783	1,379	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
5,278	5,209	15,473	7,243	8,064	166	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
398	744	535	24	512	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	545	0	541	4	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,676	5,952	15,463	7,267	8,035	162	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NORTH DAKOTA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
34,218	23,045	9,639	0	9,639	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,198	1,552	785	0	785	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,108	0	54	0	54	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
35,309	24,597	10,370	0	10,370	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,087	873	337	0	337	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
66	228	10	0	10	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,153	1,100	347	0	347	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
26,347	16,764	8,053	0	8,053	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,731	1,128	724	0	724	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
762	0	45	0	45	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
27,316	17,893	8,732	0	8,732	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
5,784	5,408	1,249	0	1,249	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
401	196	52	0	52	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
346	0	10	0	10	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,840	5,604	1,291	0	1,291	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTH DAKOTA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
35,702	0	42,204	0	38,821	3,382	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,471	0	2,692	0	2,659	33	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
65	0	32	0	29	3	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
39,108	0	44,864	0	41,451	3,413	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
1,035	0	1,209	0	1,177	32	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
15	0	70	0	70	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,050	0	1,280	0	1,247	32	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
27,198	0	35,803	0	32,877	2,926	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,101	0	2,258	0	2,240	19	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	11	0	11	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
30,298	0	38,049	0	35,105	2,944	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
7,470	0	5,192	0	4,768	424	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
355	0	363	0	349	15	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
65	0	20	0	17	3	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,761	0	5,535	0	5,099	436	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
SOUTHEAST						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$8,253,654	$3,345,978	$4,083,174	$824,502	$5,880,272	$2,730,120
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	661,824	245,560	317,203	95,060	510,368	194,823
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	31,790	10,815	15,029	5,946	20,816	9,380
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	8,883,687	3,584,723	4,385,348	913,616	6,369,823	2,915,563
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	563,723	247,658	251,254	64,812	395,932	206,044
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	26,603	10,692	13,756	2,155	20,325	8,831
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,937	126	1,750	1,060	1,677	124
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	587,390	258,224	263,260	65,906	414,580	214,752
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	6,255,938	2,426,222	3,230,496	603,219	4,414,972	1,932,690
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	468,628	128,413	232,981	67,234	355,963	128,569
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	9,513	2,341	4,846	2,326	3,605	2,308
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,715,052	2,552,294	3,458,631	668,126	4,767,326	2,058,951
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,429,553	672,058	601,424	156,471	1,069,368	551,386
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	166,593	70,455	70,466	25,672	134,080	57,423
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	19,340	8,348	8,433	2,559	15,530	6,548
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,577,245	734,205	663,457	179,584	1,187,918	601,861
ALABAMA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	572,958	157,320	361,714	53,964	450,212	157,320
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	59,273	13,229	42,295	3,749	53,897	13,229
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,765	892	1,645	168	2,089	892
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	629,566	169,657	402,363	57,545	502,020	169,657
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	38,607	7,023	28,487	3,096	29,532	7,023
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	635	36	536	62	581	36
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,082	0	1,082	0	996	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	38,159	7,059	27,941	3,159	29,117	7,059
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	434,786	119,207	271,937	43,643	338,190	119,207
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	46,703	11,520	32,499	2,684	42,726	11,520
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	842	632	110	100	753	632
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	480,647	130,095	304,326	46,227	380,163	130,095
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	99,605	31,091	61,250	7,225	82,489	31,091
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,936	1,673	5,260	1,003	10,550	1,673
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	781	260	453	68	339	260
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	110,759	32,503	66,057	8,159	92,740	32,503
ARKANSAS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	284,253	117,206	155,870	11,178	225,012	117,206
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	12,496	3,718	7,747	1,031	11,214	3,718
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,172	956	1,182	34	1,514	956
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	294,578	119,968	162,434	12,175	234,712	119,968
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	15,083	7,856	5,306	1,921	10,243	7,856
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	432	76	356	0	137	76
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	7	0	7	0	3	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	15,508	7,932	5,655	1,921	10,377	7,932
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	226,300	88,587	129,975	7,738	178,286	88,587
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,372	911	5,653	808	6,737	911
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,067	322	711	34	485	322
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	232,605	89,176	134,917	8,512	184,538	89,176
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	42,871	20,763	20,589	1,519	36,483	20,763
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,651	2,731	1,737	223	4,340	2,731
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,058	634	464	0	1,026	634
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	46,465	22,860	21,862	1,743	39,797	22,860

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						SOUTHEAST
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$2,510,430	$639,722	$2,373,382	$615,858	$1,572,744	$184,780	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
225,966	89,579	151,456	54,937	91,237	5,482	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
8,869	2,566	10,974	1,435	6,160	3,379	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,727,527	726,734	2,513,864	669,160	1,657,821	186,883	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
140,943	48,945	167,792	41,614	110,311	15,867	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,622	1,871	6,279	1,061	4,134	283	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,484	69	1,260	2	266	992	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
149,081	50,747	172,810	43,472	114,179	15,159	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
1,983,648	458,635	1,844,965	453,533	1,246,849	144,584	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
163,979	63,415	112,665	39,844	69,003	3,818	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
822	479	5,904	33	4,024	1,847	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,146,805	521,571	1,951,726	493,344	1,311,827	146,555	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
385,839	132,142	360,625	120,712	215,584	24,329	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
52,365	24,292	32,513	13,032	18,101	1,380	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
6,563	2,019	3,810	1,400	1,870	540	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
431,642	154,415	389,328	132,344	231,815	25,168	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						ALABAMA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
249,058	43,833	122,786	0	112,656	10,130	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
37,024	3,644	5,376	0	5,270	106	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,070	127	616	0	575	41	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
285,013	47,350	127,546	0	117,351	10,195	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
20,104	2,405	9,074	0	8,383	691	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
484	61	53	0	52	1	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
996	0	86	0	86	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
19,591	2,466	9,042	0	8,349	693	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
183,418	35,565	96,596	0	88,519	8,077	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
28,537	2,668	3,977	0	3,961	16	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
21	100	89	0	89	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
211,934	38,134	100,484	0	92,391	8,093	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
45,536	5,862	17,116	0	15,754	1,362	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,003	914	1,346	0	1,257	88	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
52	27	442	0	401	41	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
53,487	6,750	18,020	0	16,610	1,409	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						ARKANSAS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
103,256	4,550	59,242	0	52,614	6,628	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,526	971	1,282	0	1,221	61	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
524	34	658	0	658	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
109,258	5,486	59,866	0	53,177	6,689	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,258	129	4,840	0	3,048	1,792	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
61	0	296	0	296	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3	0	4	0	4	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,316	129	5,131	0	3,339	1,792	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
86,247	3,452	48,014	0	43,728	4,286	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,043	783	635	0	610	25	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
129	34	582	0	582	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
91,160	4,202	48,067	0	43,757	4,310	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
14,751	969	6,388	0	5,838	551	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,422	187	351	0	315	36	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
392	0	72	0	72	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
15,781	1,156	6,668	0	6,081	587	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVER-SITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVER-SITIES (7)
FLORIDA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$974,282	$463,319	$287,091	$223,872	$679,089	$343,362
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	93,884	40,789	21,039	32,056	70,444	26,548
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	6,625	4,098	1,342	1,185	4,363	2,934
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,061,542	500,011	306,788	254,743	745,170	367,375
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	77,517	29,743	26,023	22,150	52,095	20,435
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,108	411	742	954	1,623	229
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	130	41	45	43	47	40
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	79,495	30,113	26,720	23,061	53,671	20,625
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	675,164	309,962	205,320	159,875	467,374	234,459
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	61,348	25,771	13,375	22,201	47,373	17,631
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,009	371	519	120	466	346
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	735,503	335,362	218,184	181,956	514,282	251,744
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	221,201	123,615	55,740	41,847	159,620	88,468
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	30,428	14,606	6,921	8,901	21,448	9,087
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,485	3,686	778	1,022	3,851	2,545
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	246,144	134,535	61,884	49,725	177,217	95,006
GEORGIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	834,335	242,745	512,067	79,523	590,834	165,757
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	77,487	20,961	46,860	9,666	60,012	11,813
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	7,280	827	3,129	3,323	3,941	564
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	904,543	262,879	555,798	85,866	646,905	177,007
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	57,605	11,768	40,916	4,920	35,567	7,793
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,557	493	3,965	99	3,280	360
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,044	1	93	950	27	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	61,118	12,261	44,788	4,069	38,819	8,153
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	603,655	174,206	368,264	61,229	409,795	107,723
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	51,025	14,633	28,998	7,394	37,341	6,903
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,429	437	278	1,715	627	437
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	652,255	188,403	396,984	66,908	446,509	114,189
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	173,031	56,771	102,887	13,374	145,472	50,241
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	21,905	5,835	13,897	2,174	19,391	4,550
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,807	390	2,758	659	3,286	127
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	191,130	62,216	114,026	14,889	161,577	54,664
KENTUCKY						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	705,838	294,549	401,052	10,196	553,121	294,549
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	52,498	21,371	30,940	186	42,744	21,371
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	939	156	778	5	395	156
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	757,396	315,765	431,254	10,377	595,470	315,765
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	35,586	15,672	19,010	904	25,996	15,672
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,913	280	1,633	0	1,603	280
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	125	0	125	0	105	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	37,374	15,952	20,518	904	27,493	15,952
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	560,452	224,663	328,001	7,828	443,581	224,663
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	41,108	16,025	25,009	74	33,092	16,025
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	506	0	504	2	104	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	601,054	240,688	352,507	7,899	476,568	240,688
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	109,760	54,214	54,081	1,464	83,544	54,214
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,477	5,066	4,298	112	8,050	5,066
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	308	156	149	3	185	156
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	118,929	59,125	58,230	1,574	91,408	59,125

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						FLORIDA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$130,634	$205,094	$295,193	$119,958	$156,457	$18,778	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,534	31,961	23,441	13,841	9,505	95	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
387	1,041	2,262	1,163	555	143	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
141,781	236,014	316,372	132,636	165,007	18,729	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
11,777	15,883	25,821	9,308	14,246	2,267	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
439	554	486	182	303	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	7	83	2	45	36	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
12,216	20,830	26,224	9,488	14,504	2,231	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
88,242	144,673	207,790	75,503	117,086	15,201	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,618	22,124	13,975	8,140	5,757	77	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	120	544	25	519	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
95,860	166,678	221,221	83,618	122,324	15,275	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
30,615	40,538	61,581	35,147	25,125	1,309	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,478	8,883	8,981	5,519	3,444	18	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
387	915	1,635	1,137	391	107	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
33,705	48,506	68,527	39,529	28,179	1,220	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						GEORGIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
362,077	63,000	243,502	76,988	145,990	16,523	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
39,311	8,888	17,475	9,147	7,545	778	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,957	420	3,335	263	172	2,904	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
398,430	71,469	257,638	85,872	153,368	14,397	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
24,611	3,163	22,038	3,976	16,305	1,757	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,838	82	1,277	133	1,128	17	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
27	0	1,016	1	66	950	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
27,421	3,245	22,299	4,107	17,367	824	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
253,516	48,556	193,904	66,483	114,748	12,674	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
23,766	6,672	13,684	7,730	5,232	722	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
184	6	1,802	0	94	1,708	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
277,098	55,221	205,786	74,213	119,885	11,687	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
83,950	11,281	27,560	6,530	18,937	2,093	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
12,707	2,134	2,514	1,285	1,190	39	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,746	413	520	263	12	246	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
93,910	13,002	29,553	7,551	20,115	1,886	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						KENTUCKY
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
258,572	0	152,717	0	142,521	10,156	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
21,373	0	9,754	0	9,568	186	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
239	0	544	0	535	5	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
279,705	0	161,926	0	151,549	10,337	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
10,324	0	9,550	0	8,686	904	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,323	0	310	0	310	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
105	0	20	0	20	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
11,542	0	9,880	0	8,976	904	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
218,918	0	116,911	0	109,084	7,828	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
17,067	0	8,016	0	7,942	74	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
104	0	401	0	399	2	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
235,880	0	124,526	0	116,627	7,899	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
29,730	0	26,218	0	24,751	1,464	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,583	0	1,427	0	1,315	112	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
30	0	123	0	120	3	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
32,283	0	27,520	0	25,946	1,574	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
LOUISIANA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$688,126	$342,658	$333,631	$11,837	$526,744	$241,401
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	54,484	28,747	25,062	675	43,255	23,558
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	177	12	164	0	167	4
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	742,433	371,393	358,528	12,511	569,835	264,955
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	33,886	19,266	13,520	1,100	25,012	16,868
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,352	557	395	0	1,315	557
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	35,239	20,223	13,916	1,100	26,327	17,425
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	534,835	250,415	275,257	9,163	411,598	174,446
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	41,481	15,550	21,358	573	32,583	16,335
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	12	12	0	0	4	4
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	576,342	265,952	296,655	9,736	444,178	190,777
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	119,365	72,978	44,813	1,574	90,133	50,487
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,651	8,240	3,309	102	9,361	6,266
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	164	0	164	0	163	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	130,851	81,218	47,958	1,676	99,331	56,752
MISSISSIPPI						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	372,394	139,268	141,083	92,043	322,816	139,268
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	31,618	9,711	10,027	11,880	29,427	9,711
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,503	714	242	546	1,308	714
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	402,510	148,264	150,868	103,378	350,935	148,264
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	13,442	5,383	5,135	2,920	10,638	5,383
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,100	247	658	195	882	247
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	25	1	5	19	20	1
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	14,518	5,629	5,752	3,096	11,501	5,629
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	280,615	96,806	111,533	71,876	241,912	96,806
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	19,500	3,798	6,855	8,847	17,973	3,798
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	651	260	149	283	513	260
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	299,424	100,345	118,440	80,440	259,372	100,345
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	78,338	37,078	24,011	17,248	70,266	37,078
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,018	5,666	2,514	2,839	10,572	5,666
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	787	454	89	245	775	454
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	88,568	42,290	26,436	19,842	80,062	42,290
NORTH CAROLINA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,162,205	525,434	487,941	148,830	663,646	289,739
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	73,085	33,463	27,681	11,862	40,341	16,798
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	485	63	81	261	269	63
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,234,805	558,833	515,541	160,431	703,718	306,473
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	48,828	17,773	20,734	10,718	19,752	3,119
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,464	596	1,063	405	1,306	511
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	58	0	13	43	43	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	51,234	18,369	21,784	11,080	21,015	3,630
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	908,972	386,285	416,835	105,852	523,249	215,200
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	51,588	22,747	21,183	7,659	27,292	10,601
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	100	63	7	29	64	63
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	960,461	408,968	438,011	113,482	550,477	225,739
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	204,407	121,735	50,372	32,260	120,645	71,420
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	18,952	9,720	5,436	3,798	11,743	5,685
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	250	0	61	189	162	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	223,109	131,456	55,745	35,868	132,226	77,104

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						LOUISIANA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$273,506	$11,837	$161,382	$101,257	$60,125	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
19,026	675	11,225	5,189	6,036	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
163	0	10	8	1	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
292,369	12,511	172,598	106,438	66,155	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
7,444	1,100	8,874	2,798	6,076	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
357	0	38	0	38	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,802	1,100	8,912	2,798	6,114	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
227,985	9,163	123,276	75,968	47,308	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
15,675	573	8,897	3,215	5,682	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	8	8	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
243,665	9,736	132,165	79,175	52,990	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
38,072	1,574	29,232	22,491	6,741	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,554	102	2,290	1,974	315	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
163	0	1	0	1	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
40,903	1,676	31,520	24,465	7,055	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						MISSISSIPPI
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
100,346	83,202	49,579	0	40,737	8,841	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,134	11,582	2,191	0	1,893	298	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
119	474	193	0	123	71	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
108,361	94,310	51,575	0	42,507	9,068	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
3,081	2,174	2,804	0	2,058	746	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
446	190	218	0	213	5	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	19	5	0	5	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
3,527	2,345	3,017	0	2,266	751	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
80,257	64,849	38,703	0	31,677	7,027	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,545	8,630	1,527	0	1,310	217	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
35	218	178	0	114	65	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
85,767	73,261	40,052	0	32,873	7,179	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
17,008	16,180	8,071	0	7,003	1,068	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,143	2,762	447	0	371	76	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
84	238	12	0	5	7	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
19,068	18,704	8,506	0	7,369	1,137	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NORTH CAROLINA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
277,997	95,911	498,555	235,695	209,945	52,915	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
13,741	9,802	32,664	16,665	13,943	2,055	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
16	190	136	0	65	71	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
291,721	105,524	531,086	252,360	223,819	54,907	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
9,532	7,102	29,074	14,255	11,202	3,616	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
483	312	1,158	485	580	93	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	43	13	0	13	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
10,015	7,371	30,219	14,739	11,770	3,710	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
243,540	64,509	385,723	171,085	173,296	41,342	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
10,445	6,245	24,296	12,145	10,738	1,414	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	1	35	0	7	28	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
253,985	70,754	409,984	183,230	184,026	42,728	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
24,925	24,300	83,762	50,356	25,447	7,960	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,813	3,245	7,209	4,035	2,622	552	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
16	146	88	0	45	43	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
27,722	27,399	90,884	54,391	28,024	8,469	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OF TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
SOUTH CAROLINA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$495,520	$165,383	$286,611	$43,526	$335,715	$165,383
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	49,107	25,366	15,019	4,721	43,795	25,366
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,096	1,194	880	21	1,562	1,194
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	542,532	189,555	304,750	48,227	377,952	189,555
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	60,960	22,283	35,170	3,507	44,472	22,283
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	5,908	3,919	1,841	148	5,307	3,919
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	321	81	234	5	311	81
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	66,547	26,121	36,777	3,649	49,468	26,121
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	340,328	106,269	206,029	28,041	219,962	106,269
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	30,064	15,373	11,426	3,265	26,673	15,373
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	589	1	585	3	112	1
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	369,813	121,642	216,869	31,302	246,523	121,642
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	94,221	36,830	45,412	11,979	71,282	36,830
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	13,135	6,074	5,752	1,309	11,819	6,074
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,185	1,111	61	13	1,140	1,111
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	106,171	41,792	51,103	13,275	81,961	41,792
TENNESSEE						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	847,777	350,129	443,996	53,652	531,395	268,165
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	73,478	27,704	38,710	7,064	43,085	17,810
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	6,792	1,899	4,732	160	4,852	1,895
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	914,463	375,934	477,974	60,556	569,588	284,080
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	63,560	34,811	24,564	4,186	39,528	23,533
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,222	1,583	1,501	138	1,658	521
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	145	2	143	0	125	2
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	66,637	36,392	25,922	4,324	41,061	24,052
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	661,464	264,541	357,344	39,180	407,513	200,447
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	52,331	18,538	28,229	5,164	27,679	10,324
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,964	243	1,721	0	481	243
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	711,831	283,636	383,851	44,344	434,711	210,528
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	122,753	50,377	62,089	10,287	84,314	44,185
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	17,925	7,183	8,981	1,761	13,747	6,964
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,683	1,654	2,869	160	4,245	1,654
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	135,995	55,906	68,201	11,888	93,815	49,495
VIRGINIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	876,728	348,845	447,211	80,673	637,294	348,845
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	67,128	23,109	33,320	10,695	60,039	23,109
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	644	0	442	202	153	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	943,213	371,954	480,088	91,170	697,180	371,954
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	82,503	52,534	21,660	8,309	71,059	52,534
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,750	1,693	929	128	2,593	1,693
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2	0	2	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	85,251	54,228	22,587	8,436	73,652	54,228
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	693,035	265,010	371,136	56,888	497,176	265,010
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	55,164	19,147	28,554	7,463	49,933	19,147
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	195	0	182	13	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	748,003	284,157	399,508	64,338	547,109	284,157
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	101,191	31,301	54,414	15,476	69,058	31,301
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	9,214	2,269	3,837	3,108	7,513	2,269
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	446	0	258	189	153	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	109,958	33,570	57,993	18,395	76,418	33,570

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						SOUTH CAROLINA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$137,734	$32,599	$159,804	0	$148,877	$10,928	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
14,451	3,941	5,309	0	4,528	780	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
359	9	534	0	521	12	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
151,826	36,531	164,579	0	152,884	11,695	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
20,243	1,945	16,489	0	14,927	1,562	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,279	109	601	0	562	39	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
229	0	11	0	5	5	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
21,293	2,054	17,079	0	15,484	1,595	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
92,814	20,878	120,377	0	113,214	7,162	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,584	2,716	3,392	0	2,843	549	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
110	0	478	0	475	3	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
101,288	23,594	123,290	0	115,582	7,708	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
24,678	9,775	22,939	0	20,735	2,204	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,628	1,117	1,316	0	1,124	192	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
20	9	45	0	41	4	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
29,285	10,883	24,210	0	21,818	2,392	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						TENNESSEE
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
225,741	37,444	316,422	$81,960	218,255	16,208	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
18,992	6,283	30,393	9,894	19,719	780	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,798	154	1,940	0	1,934	6	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
241,935	43,574	344,876	91,854	236,039	16,982	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
12,783	3,211	24,032	11,278	11,780	974	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,036	101	1,563	1,062	464	37	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
123	0	20	0	20	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
13,696	3,313	25,576	12,340	12,225	1,012	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
180,543	26,523	253,951	64,494	176,801	12,656	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
12,767	4,588	24,652	8,614	15,462	576	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
238	0	1,483	0	1,483	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
193,071	31,112	277,120	73,108	190,780	13,232	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
32,415	7,709	38,439	6,188	29,674	2,577	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,189	1,594	4,178	219	3,792	167	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,437	154	438	0	432	6	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
35,167	9,149	42,180	6,407	33,034	2,739	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						VIRGINIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
235,962	52,487	239,434	0	211,248	28,186	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
26,563	10,366	7,089	0	6,757	332	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
36	117	491	0	406	85	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
262,489	62,736	246,033	0	217,599	28,434	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
11,329	7,196	11,444	0	10,331	1,113	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
863	37	157	0	67	91	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	[illegible]	0	2	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
12,192	7,233	11,598	0	10,395	1,203	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
199,041	33,126	195,858	0	172,056	23,763	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
23,471	7,315	5,231	0	5,083	148	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	195	0	182	13	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
222,512	40,441	200,894	0	176,996	23,898	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
25,593	12,165	32,132	0	28,821	3,311	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,230	3,014	1,701	0	1,607	94	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
38	117	293	0	221	72	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
27,786	15,062	33,540	0	30,208	3,333	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
WEST VIRGINIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$439,197	$199,122	$224,868	$15,208	$364,435	$199,122
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	17,365	1,391	14,503	1,470	12,107	1,391
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	454	4	410	40	203	4
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	456,108	200,509	238,961	16,637	376,338	200,509
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	35,749	23,944	10,724	1,081	32,037	23,944
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	161	0	136	25	40	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	35,910	23,944	10,860	1,106	32,077	23,944
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	340,196	139,871	148,417	11,908	276,335	139,871
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	10,944	0	9,842	1,101	6,560	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	108	0	80	28	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	351,032	139,871	158,179	12,981	282,895	139,871
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	63,251	35,306	25,726	2,219	56,063	35,306
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,260	1,391	4,525	344	5,507	1,391
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	346	4	330	12	203	4
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	69,166	36,694	29,922	2,550	61,366	36,694
SOUTHWEST						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,251,817	1,600,778	1,176,975	474,064	2,577,195	1,354,290
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	312,539	165,749	91,364	51,426	260,005	152,375
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	34,779	15,064	7,645	12,070	30,468	13,899
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,529,578	1,751,463	1,260,695	513,419	2,806,732	1,492,765
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	214,316	109,766	62,090	42,459	175,366	99,213
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	14,554	6,654	5,425	2,475	11,389	5,529
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	682	204	265	213	370	64
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	228,187	116,217	67,250	44,720	186,385	104,678
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,362,861	1,104,780	904,037	354,044	1,856,441	921,291
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	210,029	116,947	59,337	33,744	173,383	104,327
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	18,828	4,715	3,620	10,493	16,611	4,475
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,554,062	1,217,012	959,755	377,295	2,013,213	1,021,143
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	674,641	386,232	210,848	77,561	545,388	333,785
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	87,957	46,148	26,602	15,207	75,232	42,519
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	15,268	10,145	3,760	1,364	13,487	9,361
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	747,329	422,235	233,690	91,404	607,133	366,944
ARIZONA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	390,609	252,378	63,973	74,258	381,418	252,378
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	63,044	45,503	6,962	10,579	62,034	45,503
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,043	669	892	482	1,802	669
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	451,611	297,213	70,044	84,354	441,650	297,213
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	32,882	22,508	4,882	5,492	32,378	22,508
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,516	1,620	663	233	2,202	1,620
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	19	6	1	13	18	6
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	35,379	24,123	5,544	5,712	34,561	24,123
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	285,083	175,856	51,101	58,126	278,799	175,856
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	46,069	34,587	4,487	6,995	45,619	34,587
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	258	128	130	0	128	128
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	330,894	210,314	55,458	65,121	324,290	210,314
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	72,644	54,014	7,990	10,640	70,241	54,014
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	14,460	9,297	1,813	3,350	14,214	9,297
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,766	535	761	470	1,657	535
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	85,338	62,775	9,042	13,521	82,799	62,775

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						WEST VIRGINIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$155,548	$9,765	$74,762	0	$69,320	$5,443	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,251	1,464	5,258	0	5,252	6	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
200	0	250	0	210	40	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
164,600	11,229	79,770	0	74,361	5,408	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
7,456	637	3,712	0	3,268	444	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
15	25	121	0	121	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,471	662	3,833	0	3,389	444	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
129,124	7,340	63,862	0	59,293	4,565	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,460	1,100	4,383	0	4,382	1	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	108	0	80	28	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
134,584	8,440	68,136	0	63,595	4,541	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
18,968	1,788	7,185	0	6,755	430	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,776	339	753	0	745	5	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
200	0	142	0	130	12	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
22,545	2,127	7,800	0	7,377	423	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTHWEST
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
769,576	453,325	674,622	$246,488	407,395	20,735	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
57,491	50,139	52,535	17,375	33,873	1,287	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4,749	11,819	4,311	1,165	2,896	251	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
822,318	491,648	722,846	262,698	438,377	21,771	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
35,166	40,987	38,945	10,553	26,924	1,472	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,521	2,339	3,165	1,125	1,904	136	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
200	106	312	140	65	108	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
38,487	43,220	41,802	11,538	28,764	1,500	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
597,126	338,023	506,420	183,488	306,511	16,021	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
36,268	32,789	36,645	12,621	23,069	956	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,651	10,485	2,217	241	1,969	8	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
631,744	360,327	540,848	195,869	328,011	16,969	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
137,243	74,315	129,253	52,446	73,564	3,242	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
17,702	15,011	12,724	3,629	8,900	196	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,858	1,228	1,782	784	862	136	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
152,087	88,102	140,196	55,291	81,603	3,302	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						ARIZONA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
55,476	73,565	9,191	0	8,498	693	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,952	10,579	1,011	0	1,011	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
651	482	240	0	240	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
60,776	83,661	9,961	0	9,268	693	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
4,421	5,448	504	0	461	43	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
348	233	314	0	314	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	13	1	0	1	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
4,770	5,669	818	0	774	43	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
45,347	57,596	6,284	0	5,754	530	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,036	6,995	450	0	450	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	130	0	130	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
49,384	64,591	6,604	0	6,074	530	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
5,707	10,520	2,403	0	2,283	120	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,567	3,350	246	0	246	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
651	470	109	0	109	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
6,622	13,401	2,540	0	2,420	120	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
NEW MEXICO						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$228,964	$140,486	$75,104	$13,375	$207,055	$140,486
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	12,343	5,302	6,602	439	11,062	5,302
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	1,252	848	388	17	1,237	848
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	240,055	144,941	81,317	13,797	216,879	144,941
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	16,305	10,310	4,552	1,004	14,283	10,310
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,085	717	71	297	1,057	717
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	1	1	0	0	1	1
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	17,388	11,025	5,063	1,300	15,339	11,025
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	172,106	105,111	56,743	10,252	154,863	105,111
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,644	1,744	4,849	52	5,513	1,744
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	263	39	224	0	263	39
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	178,488	106,816	61,368	10,304	160,112	106,816
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	40,554	25,066	13,369	2,119	37,909	25,066
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,613	2,842	1,681	90	4,492	2,842
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	988	807	164	17	973	807
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	44,179	27,100	14,887	2,192	41,429	27,100
OKLAHOMA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	552,856	283,417	214,384	55,055	441,402	255,303
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	36,016	17,359	15,885	2,772	19,846	14,478
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	6,854	5,043	1,659	152	5,081	4,712
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	581,977	295,733	228,569	57,675	456,166	265,069
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	18,730	9,024	6,445	3,257	11,959	5,804
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,262	3,129	749	384	2,967	2,285
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	260	144	5	111	14	9
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	22,732	12,009	7,193	3,530	14,912	8,080
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	437,060	215,869	177,667	43,524	351,250	156,327
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	23,420	9,815	12,569	1,037	10,537	8,413
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	2,498	1,473	1,019	7	1,295	1,289
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	457,982	224,211	189,217	44,555	360,492	203,452
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	97,066	58,524	30,268	8,274	78,193	53,171
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	8,333	4,415	2,567	1,351	6,341	3,780
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	4,136	3,427	675	34	3,772	3,414
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	101,263	59,513	32,160	9,591	80,763	53,537
TEXAS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,079,387	924,497	823,514	331,376	1,547,320	706,123
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	201,136	101,585	61,516	37,636	167,063	87,091
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	24,590	8,504	4,666	11,419	22,347	7,671
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,255,934	1,017,577	880,764	357,593	1,692,036	785,543
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	146,255	67,525	45,767	32,707	116,747	60,591
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,691	1,189	3,942	1,560	5,163	907
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	402	53	259	90	337	48
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	152,888	69,060	45,451	34,177	121,574	61,451
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,468,612	607,544	618,526	242,141	1,071,525	443,597
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	133,859	70,802	37,433	25,660	111,715	59,583
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	15,809	3,076	2,247	10,486	14,925	3,019
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,586,658	675,671	653,712	257,315	1,168,320	500,561
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	464,377	248,628	155,221	56,528	359,043	201,534
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	60,550	29,594	20,540	10,416	50,185	26,601
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR	8,379	5,375	2,160	844	7,086	4,604
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	516,548	272,846	177,601	66,101	402,143	223,531

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						NEW MEXICO
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$53,194	$13,375	$21,910	0	$21,910	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,321	439	1,281	0	1,281	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
373	17	15	0	15	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
58,142	13,797	23,176	0	23,176	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,969	1,004	2,022	0	2,022	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
43	297	28	0	28	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
3,013	1,300	2,050	0	2,050	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
39,499	10,252	17,244	0	17,244	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,717	52	1,132	0	1,132	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
224	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
42,992	10,304	18,375	0	18,375	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
10,725	2,119	2,644	0	2,644	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,560	90	122	0	122	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
149	17	15	0	15	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
12,136	2,192	2,750	0	2,750	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						OKLAHOMA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
139,163	46,936	111,454	$28,114	75,221	$8,119	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,515	1,853	16,170	2,881	12,370	919	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
340	29	1,813	332	1,359	123	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
142,337	48,760	125,811	30,664	86,232	8,915	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
3,578	2,576	6,771	3,220	2,871	680	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
429	253	1,295	844	320	131	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1	4	246	135	4	108	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
4,006	2,826	7,820	3,929	3,187	704	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
117,656	37,267	85,810	19,542	60,011	6,258	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,769	356	12,883	1,402	10,800	681	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	7	1,203	184	1,019	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
119,424	37,616	97,490	20,759	69,792	6,939	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
17,929	7,093	18,873	5,353	12,338	1,181	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,317	1,244	1,992	635	1,250	107	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
339	19	364	13	336	15	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
18,908	8,318	20,501	5,976	13,252	1,273	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						TEXAS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
521,743	319,454	532,068	218,373	301,771	11,923	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
42,704	37,268	34,073	14,494	19,212	368	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,385	11,291	2,243	833	1,281	128	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
561,063	345,431	563,898	232,034	319,702	12,162	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
24,197	31,958	29,652	7,333	21,570	748	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,700	1,555	1,528	281	1,242	5	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
199	90	65	5	60	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
26,699	33,424	31,115	7,609	22,752	753	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
394,624	232,908	397,082	163,947	223,902	9,233	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
26,746	25,386	22,180	11,219	10,687	274	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,427	10,479	884	57	820	8	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
419,943	247,815	418,378	175,109	233,769	9,500	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
102,922	54,587	105,334	47,093	56,299	1,941	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
13,258	10,327	10,365	2,993	7,282	89	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,759	723	1,293	771	401	121	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
114,421	64,191	114,405	49,315	63,180	1,909	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
ROCKY MOUNTAIN						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$1,378,563	$876,185	$371,595	$130,782	$1,104,240	$720,985
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	115,299	78,485	25,071	11,743	98,614	67,248
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	8,916	5,353	3,300	263	7,218	3,833
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,484,946	949,318	393,367	142,261	1,195,635	784,399
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	57,548	29,051	22,064	6,433	43,734	20,520
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,525	526	306	693	1,354	394
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	46	44	2	0	44	44
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	59,027	29,533	22,369	7,126	45,043	20,870
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,029,231	629,825	296,654	102,751	811,493	510,271
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	73,965	46,776	19,942	7,247	62,886	39,687
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,099	2,083	2,016	0	2,633	763
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,099,097	674,518	314,581	109,998	871,746	549,195
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	291,783	217,309	52,877	21,598	249,012	190,194
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	39,809	31,183	4,823	3,803	34,374	27,166
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,771	3,225	1,282	263	4,541	3,026
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	326,821	245,267	56,417	25,137	278,845	214,334
COLORADO						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	578,550	334,252	200,148	44,150	475,537	289,178
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	42,624	28,248	9,761	4,615	35,290	23,276
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,054	3,471	429	194	3,319	2,851
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	617,075	359,029	209,480	48,570	507,508	309,604
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	26,913	12,675	11,639	2,599	19,956	9,172
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	711	155	2	554	673	119
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2	0	2	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	27,623	12,830	11,640	3,153	20,629	9,291
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	419,468	227,971	158,576	32,921	345,385	200,093
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	20,831	10,031	8,537	2,263	15,051	6,102
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	761	614	146	0	43	43
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	439,538	237,387	166,966	35,185	360,393	206,152
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	132,165	93,606	29,934	8,625	110,196	79,914
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	21,081	18,061	1,222	1,798	19,566	17,055
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,332	2,857	281	194	3,277	2,808
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	149,918	108,811	30,874	10,233	126,486	94,161
IDAHO						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	160,081	59,919	65,059	35,104	121,657	59,919
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	15,222	3,980	8,665	2,577	12,353	3,980
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,645	538	1,085	27	1,643	538
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	173,654	63,361	72,638	37,654	132,407	63,361
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	4,163	1,000	2,186	977	3,351	1,000
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	150	19	86	45	148	19
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,312	1,018	2,272	1,023	3,499	1,018
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	129,307	45,941	53,685	29,681	96,654	45,941
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,762	3,550	6,452	1,760	9,672	3,550
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,010	499	511	0	1,010	499
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	140,059	48,992	59,626	31,441	105,357	48,992
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	26,612	12,978	9,188	4,446	21,652	12,978
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,311	412	2,127	772	2,532	412
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	640	39	574	27	633	39
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	29,283	13,351	10,741	5,191	23,551	13,351

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						ROCKY MOUNTAIN
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$279,956	$103,299	$274,323	$155,201	$91,639	$27,483	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
21,343	10,023	16,686	11,238	3,728	1,720	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,127	258	1,698	1,519	173	5	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
298,173	113,063	289,311	164,919	95,194	29,198	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
17,368	5,846	13,815	8,531	4,696	587	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
266	693	171	131	40	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	2	0	2	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
17,635	6,539	13,984	8,663	4,734	587	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
222,235	78,987	217,738	119,554	74,419	23,764	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
17,074	6,125	11,080	7,089	2,869	1,122	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,870	0	1,466	1,320	146	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
237,439	85,112	227,351	125,323	77,142	24,886	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
40,353	18,466	42,771	27,115	12,524	3,132	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,003	3,205	5,435	4,018	820	598	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,257	258	230	199	26	5	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
43,099	21,412	47,976	30,933	13,318	3,725	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						COLORADO
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
142,734	43,625	103,013	45,074	57,415	525	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,419	4,595	7,334	4,972	2,342	20	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
279	189	775	620	150	5	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
149,874	48,030	109,572	49,425	59,606	540	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
8,235	2,549	6,957	3,503	3,404	50	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	554	38	36	2	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	2	0	2	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,235	3,103	6,994	3,539	3,405	50	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
112,771	32,521	74,083	27,878	45,805	400	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,685	2,263	5,780	3,929	1,851	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	718	572	146	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
119,456	34,785	79,145	31,235	47,510	400	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
21,728	8,554	21,973	13,692	8,206	75	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
733	1,778	1,515	1,007	488	20	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
279	189	56	48	2	5	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
22,183	10,143	23,432	14,651	8,692	90	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						IDAHO
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
52,384	9,394	38,385	0	12,674	25,710	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,495	877	2,869	0	1,169	1,700	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,078	27	7	0	7	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
58,801	10,244	41,247	0	13,837	27,410	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
1,790	562	812	0	396	416	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
85	45	1	0	1	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,874	607	813	0	398	416	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
43,477	7,277	32,612	0	10,208	22,404	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,485	638	2,089	0	967	1,122	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
511	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
48,451	7,914	34,702	0	11,175	23,526	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
7,118	1,556	4,960	0	2,070	2,890	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,926	194	779	0	201	578	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
568	27	7	0	7	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,476	1,723	5,732	0	2,264	3,468	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
MONTANA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$156,420	$97,093	$57,691	$1,636	$138,259	$97,093
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	11,376	9,153	2,007	216	11,259	9,153
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	752	44	708	0	749	44
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	167,044	106,202	58,990	1,852	148,769	106,202
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	8,466	5,063	3,320	83	7,705	5,063
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	203	158	31	14	199	158
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	44	44	0	0	44	44
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	8,625	5,177	3,351	97	7,860	5,177
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	117,746	70,110	46,477	1,159	102,192	70,110
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	8,632	7,063	1,435	134	8,585	7,063
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	666	0	666	0	666	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	125,712	77,173	47,247	1,293	110,111	77,173
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	30,208	21,920	7,893	395	28,362	21,920
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,541	1,932	541	68	2,475	1,932
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	42	0	42	0	39	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	32,706	23,852	8,392	463	30,798	23,852
UTAH						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	387,649	308,948	48,697	30,003	272,885	198,821
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	39,689	31,388	4,639	3,662	33,323	25,122
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,242	1,121	1,078	42	1,325	222
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	425,096	339,214	52,258	33,623	304,879	223,721
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	15,840	8,766	4,919	2,155	10,556	3,738
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	391	193	187	11	263	98
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	16,231	8,959	5,106	2,166	10,819	3,836
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	292,476	231,485	37,916	23,075	196,988	139,809
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	28,760	22,465	3,519	2,777	25,598	19,305
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,663	970	693	0	915	222
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	319,573	252,980	40,742	25,852	221,670	158,892
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	79,333	68,697	5,862	4,773	65,341	55,274
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	10,537	8,730	933	875	7,462	5,719
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	578	151	385	42	414	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	89,292	77,276	6,410	5,606	72,389	60,993
WYOMING						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	95,862	75,974	0	19,888	95,862	75,974
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,389	5,716	0	673	6,389	5,716
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	178	178	0	0	178	178
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	102,072	81,511	0	20,561	102,072	81,511
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,166	1,548	0	618	2,166	1,548
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	70	0	0	70	70	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,236	1,548	0	688	2,236	1,548
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	70,235	54,319	0	15,916	70,235	54,319
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	3,980	3,667	0	313	3,980	3,667
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	74,215	57,986	0	16,229	74,215	57,986
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	23,461	20,107	0	3,354	23,461	20,107
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,339	2,049	0	290	2,339	2,049
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	178	178	0	0	178	178
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	25,622	21,977	0	3,645	25,622	21,977

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVERSITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						MONTANA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$39,530	$1,636	$18,161	0	$18,161	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,890	216	117	0	117	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
705	0	3	0	3	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
40,715	1,852	18,275	0	18,275	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,559	83	761	0	761	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
27	14	4	0	4	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,586	97	765	0	765	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
30,923	1,159	15,554	0	15,554	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,388	134	47	0	47	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
666	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
31,645	1,293	15,601	0	15,601	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
6,047	395	1,846	0	1,846	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
475	68	66	0	66	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
39	0	3	0	3	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
6,483	463	1,909	0	1,909	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						UTAH
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
45,308	28,756	114,764	$110,127	3,389	$1,248	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,539	3,662	6,366	6,266	100	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,065	42	913	899	13	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
48,783	32,375	120,217	115,494	3,476	1,248	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
4,784	2,034	5,284	5,028	135	121	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
155	11	128	95	32	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
4,939	2,044	5,412	5,123	167	121	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
35,064	22,115	95,488	91,676	2,852	960	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,516	2,777	3,163	3,160	3	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
693	0	748	748	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
37,887	24,892	97,903	94,088	2,855	960	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
5,459	4,607	13,992	13,423	403	166	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
869	875	3,075	3,011	64	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
371	42	165	151	13	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,957	5,439	16,903	16,283	454	166	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						WYOMING
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	19,888	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	673	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	20,561	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	618	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	70	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	688	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	15,916	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	313	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	16,229	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	3,354	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	290	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	3,645	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITI[illegible] (7)
FAR WEST						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$5,879,262	$2,718,938	$1,701,228	$1,459,096	$4,613,593	$2,294,469
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	483,815	234,406	127,660	121,749	379,828	205,308
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	41,783	20,796	14,086	6,901	30,219	19,395
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,321,295	2,932,549	1,814,802	1,573,944	4,963,203	2,480,382
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	508,148	149,125	141,748	217,275	413,909	130,514
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	33,406	6,042	14,807	12,557	20,581	4,193
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,804	274	1,383	147	282	168
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	539,750	154,892	155,173	229,685	434,208	134,538
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	4,238,192	1,922,581	1,280,140	1,035,471	3,338,455	1,633,945
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	323,744	150,444	84,809	88,491	261,421	135,484
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	9,799	724	4,803	4,272	5,307	570
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,552,137	2,072,301	1,360,146	1,119,690	3,594,569	1,768,859
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,132,922	647,232	279,340	206,350	861,229	530,010
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	126,666	77,920	28,044	20,701	97,825	65,631
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	30,179	19,797	7,900	2,482	24,630	18,656
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,229,408	705,355	299,484	224,569	934,425	576,985
ALASKA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	62,977	52,621	8,298	2,058	52,621	52,621
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	17,558	17,523	35	0	17,523	17,523
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	536	61	475	0	61	61
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	79,999	70,083	7,858	2,058	70,083	70,083
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,072	275	605	192	275	275
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,582	2,582	0	0	2,582	2,582
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	135	0	135	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,519	2,857	470	192	2,857	2,857
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	52,791	44,741	6,441	1,610	44,741	44,741
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	13,842	13,842	0	0	13,842	13,842
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	59	0	59	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	66,574	58,583	6,382	1,610	58,583	58,583
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	9,113	7,605	1,252	256	7,605	7,605
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,134	1,099	35	0	1,099	1,099
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	342	61	280	0	61	61
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	9,906	8,643	1,007	256	8,643	8,643
CALIFORNIA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	4,097,967	1,790,628	1,139,590	1,167,750	3,098,693	1,377,479
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	276,583	116,382	79,902	80,299	180,856	87,345
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	21,209	8,424	9,446	3,339	13,315	7,058
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,353,341	1,898,585	1,210,046	1,244,710	3,266,234	1,457,765
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	384,500	92,631	105,591	186,278	309,311	74,412
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	23,607	2,195	10,428	10,985	11,451	346
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,240	185	1,032	23	102	79
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	406,867	94,641	114,987	197,240	320,660	74,678
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,920,549	1,278,985	826,952	814,611	2,227,954	999,950
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	170,234	68,349	48,580	53,305	111,967	53,437
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	5,450	549	3,071	1,830	2,948	426
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	3,085,333	1,346,785	872,461	866,086	2,336,974	1,052,960
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	792,919	419,011	207,047	[illegible]	561,428	303,118
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	82,742	45,838	20,895	[illegible]	57,437	33,562
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	14,519	7,690	5,344	[illegible]	10,265	6,553
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	861,141	457,160	222,597	181,384	608,600	330,127

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						FAR WEST
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$879,304	$1,439,820	$1,265,669	$424,469	$821,924	$19,276	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
53,431	121,089	103,988	29,098	74,229	660	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4,468	6,356	11,564	1,401	9,618	546	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
928,267	1,554,553	1,358,092	452,166	886,535	19,391	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
67,888	215,507	94,239	18,611	73,860	1,768	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,840	12,548	12,825	1,849	10,967	5	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
51	23	1,522	106	1,292	125	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
71,638	228,032	105,541	20,354	83,535	1,652	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
682,156	1,022,353	899,738	288,636	597,983	13,118	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
37,980	87,957	62,323	14,960	46,829	533	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
809	3,927	4,492	154	3,994	344	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
719,328	1,106,383	957,568	303,442	640,818	13,307	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
129,259	201,960	271,692	117,222	150,080	4,390	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,611	20,584	28,840	12,289	16,433	117	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
3,568	2,405	5,550	1,141	4,332	77	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
137,302	220,138	294,983	128,370	162,181	4,431	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						ALASKA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	0	10,356	0	8,298	2,058	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	35	0	35	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	475	0	475	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	9,916	0	7,858	2,058	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	0	797	0	605	192	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	135	0	135	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	662	0	470	192	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	0	8,051	0	6,441	1,610	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	55	0	55	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	7,992	0	6,382	1,610	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	0	1,508	0	1,252	256	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	35	0	35	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	280	0	280	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	1,263	0	1,007	256	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						CALIFORNIA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
565,619	1,155,595	999,274	413,149	573,971	12,155	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
13,252	80,259	95,727	29,037	66,650	35	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,937	3,320	7,894	1,366	6,510	15	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
575,934	1,232,534	1,087,107	440,820	634,111	12,176	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
49,396	185,503	75,189	18,220	56,194	775	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
121	10,985	12,156	1,849	10,307	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	23	1,138	106	1,032	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
49,517	196,465	86,207	19,962	65,469	775	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
421,212	806,792	692,595	279,036	405,740	7,819	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,228	53,302	58,267	14,912	43,351	4	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
651	1,830	2,502	122	2,380	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
425,750	858,264	748,360	293,825	446,711	7,823	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
95,011	163,300	231,491	115,894	112,036	3,560	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,902	15,973	25,304	12,276	12,992	36	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,246	1,467	4,254	1,138	3,098	19	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
100,667	177,806	252,541	127,033	121,930	3,578	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
HAWAII						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$126,452	$94,287	$15,638	$16,527	$110,159	$94,287
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	13,537	11,216	461	1,859	13,055	11,216
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,465	1,448	9	8	1,456	1,448
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	138,524	104,055	16,090	18,378	121,761	104,055
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	5,984	4,346	358	1,279	5,536	4,346
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	5,984	4,346	358	1,279	5,536	4,346
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	72,483	46,235	11,065	15,183	60,917	46,235
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,122	5,207	72	1,842	7,050	5,207
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	77	69	0	8	77	69
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	79,527	51,373	11,137	17,017	67,890	51,373
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	47,986	43,706	4,216	65	43,706	43,706
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,415	6,005	389	17	6,005	6,005
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,388	1,379	9	0	1,379	1,379
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	53,013	48,336	4,595	82	48,336	48,336
NEVADA						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	58,218	41,354	16,865	0	57,768	41,354
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,195	5,092	456	647	6,144	5,092
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	89	89	0	0	89	89
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	64,324	46,357	17,321	647	63,823	46,357
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	6,418	4,291	2,127	0	6,295	4,291
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	838	31	160	647	828	31
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	89	89	0	0	89	89
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	7,167	4,233	2,287	647	7,038	4,233
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	45,213	32,028	13,185	0	45,035	32,028
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	5,141	5,061	80	0	5,111	5,061
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	50,354	37,090	13,265	0	50,146	37,090
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	6,587	5,034	1,553	0	6,434	5,034
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	215	0	215	0	205	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	6,803	5,034	1,768	0	6,639	5,034
OREGON						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	524,505	246,766	192,449	85,295	426,121	235,446
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	53,505	25,338	10,210	17,957	50,579	25,277
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	12,406	9,837	1,958	611	11,393	9,803
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	565,604	262,267	200,701	102,641	465,306	250,921
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	30,396	8,289	15,448	6,658	23,537	7,898
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2,133	160	1,192	781	1,976	160
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	266	0	142	125	91	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	32,263	8,449	16,498	7,315	25,423	8,058
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	384,269	172,004	144,674	67,591	309,144	162,404
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	31,505	9,770	6,552	15,183	29,747	9,722
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	777	41	392	344	127	9
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	414,998	181,734	150,835	82,430	338,764	172,117
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	107,844	66,473	30,326	11,045	93,439	65,145
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	19,867	15,408	2,465	1,994	18,855	15,395
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	11,363	9,797	1,424	142	11,176	9,793
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	116,347	72,084	31,367	12,897	101,119	70,746

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						HAWAII
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	$15,872	$16,293	0	$15,638	$655	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	1,842	478	0	461	17	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	8	9	0	9	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	17,706	16,762	0	16,090	672	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	1,189	448	0	358	90	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	1,189	448	0	358	90	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	14,683	11,565	0	11,065	500	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	1,842	72	0	72	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	8	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	16,517	11,637	0	11,137	500	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	0	4,280	0	4,216	65	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	406	0	389	17	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	9	0	9	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	4,677	0	4,595	82	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						NEVADA
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$16,415	0	450	0	450	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
405	647	51	0	51	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
16,820	647	501	0	501	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,009	0	119	0	119	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
150	647	10	0	10	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,159	647	129	0	129	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
13,006	0	178	0	178	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
50	0	30	0	30	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
13,057	0	208	0	208	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
1,400	0	153	0	153	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
205	0	11	0	11	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,605	0	164	0	164	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						OREGON
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
109,789	80,885	98,388	$11,320	82,660	4,409	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,946	17,354	2,926	61	2,262	603	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,507	84	1,013	35	451	527	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
116,230	98,156	100,302	11,346	84,471	4,485	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
9,692	5,948	6,859	392	5,756	711	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,044	772	157	0	148	9	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
91	0	175	0	51	125	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
10,645	6,720	6,840	392	5,853	595	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
82,338	64,402	77,125	9,600	64,336	3,189	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,372	14,653	1,758	48	1,180	530	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
118	0	650	32	274	344	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
87,592	79,055	78,234	9,617	65,242	3,375	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
17,759	10,536	14,404	1,328	12,567	509	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,531	1,929	1,011	13	934	64	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
1,258	84	187	3	126	58	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
17,952	12,381	15,228	1,338	13,375	516	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
WASHINGTON						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$1,005,135	$493,283	$328,388	$187,467	$868,232	$493,283
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	116,438	58,855	36,557	20,986	111,667	58,855
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	6,078	536	2,158	2,944	3,904	536
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,115,495	551,202	362,787	205,510	975,995	551,202
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	79,775	39,292	17,615	22,868	68,951	39,292
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,246	1,074	3,027	144	3,743	1,074
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	74	0	74	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	83,951	40,366	20,572	23,012	72,695	40,366
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	760,887	348,588	275,823	136,476	650,663	348,588
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	95,899	48,215	29,524	18,160	93,704	48,215
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	3,436	66	1,281	2,089	2,155	66
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	853,350	396,737	304,066	152,547	742,212	396,737
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	168,473	105,403	34,946	28,124	148,617	105,403
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	16,293	9,566	4,045	2,682	14,220	9,566
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,567	870	843	855	1,749	870
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	182,198	114,099	38,148	29,951	161,088	114,099
UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	563,015	0	563,015	0	563,015	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	19,572	0	19,572	0	19,572	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	4,734	0	4,734	0	4,734	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	577,852	0	577,852	0	577,852	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	19,365	0	19,365	0	19,365	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	851	0	851	0	851	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	20,216	0	20,216	0	20,216	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	450,062	0	450,062	0	450,062	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	14,514	0	14,514	0	14,514	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,258	0	2,258	0	2,258	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	462,318	0	462,318	0	462,318	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	93,589	0	93,589	0	93,589	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	4,207	0	4,207	0	4,207	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	2,477	0	2,477	0	2,477	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	95,319	0	95,319	0	95,319	0
OUTLYING AREAS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	117,604	63,489	49,699	4,415	93,294	63,489
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	49,206	43,205	3,919	2,082	45,082	43,205
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,390	726	633	31	1,016	726
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	165,419	105,968	52,986	6,466	137,361	105,968
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	19,226	7,942	10,261	1,024	15,144	7,942
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	758	561	176	21	632	561
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	19,985	8,503	10,437	1,045	15,777	8,503
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	61,445	31,151	27,609	2,685	46,722	31,151
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	42,030	38,549	1,958	1,523	39,623	38,549
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	26	0	26	0	26	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	103,449	69,700	29,541	4,208	86,320	69,700
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	36,932	24,396	11,830	707	31,427	24,396
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	6,417	4,095	1,785	537	4,827	4,095
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,365	726	607	31	990	726
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	41,985	27,765	13,007	1,213	35,264	27,765

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						WASHINGTON
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$187,481	$187,467	$140,907	0	$140,907	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
31,824	20,586	4,771	0	4,771	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
24	2,944	2,174	0	2,174	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
219,283	205,510	143,504	0	143,504	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
6,751	22,868	10,828	0	10,828	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,525	144	502	0	502	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	74	0	74	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
9,316	23,012	11,256	0	11,256	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
165,600	134,476	110,224	0	110,224	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
27,325	18,160	2,195	0	2,195	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	2,085	1,281	0	1,281	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
192,928	152,547	111,138	0	111,138	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
15,050	28,124	15,856	0	15,856	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,572	2,682	2,073	0	2,073	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
24	855	819	0	819	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
17,038	29,951	21,110	0	21,110	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
563,015	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
19,572	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
4,734	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
577,852	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
19,365	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
851	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
20,216	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
450,062	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
14,514	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,258	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
462,318	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
53,589	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,207	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
2,477	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
55,319	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						OUTLYING AREAS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
25,730	75	24,310	0	19,969	$4,340	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,877	0	4,123	0	2,042	2,082	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
285	0	375	0	344	31	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
31,318	75	28,058	0	21,667	6,351	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
7,202	0	4,082	0	3,058	1,024	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
71	0	127	0	105	21	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,273	0	4,209	0	3,163	1,045	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
15,571	0	14,723	0	12,038	2,685	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,075	0	2,407	0	883	1,523	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
26	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
16,620	0	17,129	0	12,921	4,208	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
6,557	75	5,505	0	4,873	632	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
731	0	1,590	0	1,053	537	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
284	0	375	0	344	31	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,425	75	6,720	0	5,583	1,138	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
CANAL ZONE						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$1,719	0	$1,719	0	$1,719	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2	0	2	0	2	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	68	0	68	0	68	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,653	0	1,653	0	1,653	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	3	0	3	0	3	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2	0	2	0	2	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,006	0	1,006	0	1,006	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	26	0	26	0	26	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	981	0	981	0	981	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	710	0	710	0	710	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	2	0	2	0	2	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	42	0	42	0	42	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	669	0	669	0	669	0
GUAM						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	17,747	0	17,747	0	17,747	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	509	0	509	0	509	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	200	0	200	0	200	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	18,056	0	18,056	0	18,056	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	4,590	0	4,590	0	4,590	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	4,590	0	4,590	0	4,590	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	8,402	0	8,402	0	8,402	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	48	0	48	0	48	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	8,450	0	8,450	0	8,450	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	4,755	0	4,755	0	4,755	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	461	0	461	0	461	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	200	0	200	0	200	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	5,016	0	5,016	0	5,016	0
PUERTO RICO						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$87,798	$63,489	19,969	$4,340	63,489	$63,489
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	47,329	43,205	2,042	2,082	43,205	43,205
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,101	726	344	31	726	726
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	134,026	105,968	21,667	6,391	105,968	105,968
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	12,024	7,942	3,058	1,024	7,942	7,942
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	688	561	105	21	561	561
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	12,712	8,503	3,163	1,045	8,503	8,503
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	45,874	31,151	12,038	2,685	31,151	31,151
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	40,955	38,549	883	1,523	38,549	38,549
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	86,829	69,700	12,921	4,208	69,700	69,700
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	29,901	24,396	4,873	632	24,396	24,396
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	5,686	4,095	1,053	537	4,095	4,095
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	1,101	726	344	31	726	726
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	34,485	27,765	5,583	1,138	27,765	27,765

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						CANAL ZONE
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$1,719	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
68	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,653	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
3	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
1,006	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
26	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
981	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
710	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
42	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
669	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						GUAM
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
17,747	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
509	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
200	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
18,056	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
4,590	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
4,590	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
8,402	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
48	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
8,450	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
4,755	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
461	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
200	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
5,016	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						PUERTO RICO
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	0	$24,310	0	$19,969	$4,340	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	4,123	0	2,042	2,082	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	375	0	344	31	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	28,058	0	21,667	6,391	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	0	4,082	0	3,058	1,024	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	127	0	105	21	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	4,209	0	3,163	1,045	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	0	14,723	0	12,038	2,685	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	2,407	0	883	1,523	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	17,129	0	12,921	4,208	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	0	5,505	0	4,873	632	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,590	0	1,053	537	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	375	0	344	31	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	6,720	0	5,583	1,138	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 4.--Physical plant assets of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by region

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
TRUST TERR PAC IS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$75	0	0	$75	$75	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	75	0	0	75	75	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	75	0	0	75	75	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	75	0	0	75	75	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	10,265	0	$10,265	0	10,265	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,367	0	1,367	0	1,367	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	21	0	21	0	21	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	11,610	0	11,610	0	11,610	0
LAND						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	2,610	0	2,610	0	2,610	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	71	0	71	0	71	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	2,681	0	2,681	0	2,681	0
BUILDINGS						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	6,163	0	6,163	0	6,163	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	1,027	0	1,027	0	1,027	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	7,190	0	7,190	0	7,190	0
EQUIPMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR . .	1,492	0	1,492	0	1,492	0
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	269	0	269	0	269	0
DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR.	21	0	21	0	21	0
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	1,739	0	1,739	0	1,739	0

State or other area. Type of assets, and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, TYPE OF ASSET, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						TRUST TERR PAC IS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
0	$75	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	75	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
0	75	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
0	75	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						VIRGIN ISLANDS
						TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS:
$10,265	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,367	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
21	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
11,610	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						LAND
2,610	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
71	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
2,681	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						BUILDINGS
6,163	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,027	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
7,190	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR
						EQUIPMENT
1,492	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
265	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR
21	0	0	0	0	0	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR
1,735	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR

Table 5.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$9,837,370	$4,286,087	$4,303,712	$1,247,572	$5,942,468	$3,202,554
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	1,071,370	513,160	428,234	129,977	585,148	314,394
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	530,370	244,225	199,464	86,681	303,908	173,549
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	10,378,371	4,555,022	4,532,482	1,290,868	6,223,707	3,343,399
THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	9,770,201	4,232,666	4,291,844	1,245,691	5,884,740	3,149,133
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	1,049,600	494,160	426,576	128,864	565,423	295,394
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	528,706	243,857	198,410	86,439	303,391	173,181
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	10,291,095	4,482,969	4,520,010	1,288,117	6,146,772	3,271,346
NEW ENGLAND						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	636,764	240,615	355,853	40,315	183,470	132,281
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	73,193	19,406	51,039	2,749	14,385	7,815
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	33,321	12,509	18,359	2,453	8,118	5,884
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	676,636	247,512	388,533	40,610	189,741	134,212
CONNECTICUT						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	157,436	44,922	108,171	4,343	47,907	29,312
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	23,665	0	23,418	247	4,714	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	7,911	2,232	5,285	394	2,807	1,937
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	173,190	42,690	126,304	4,195	49,814	27,375
MAINE						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	49,992	29,889	20,082	22	31,889	29,889
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	1,107	0	957	150	300	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	1,533	749	772	12	801	749
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	49,568	29,140	20,267	160	31,388	29,140
MASSACHUSETTS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	222,962	52,724	104,467	25,770	79	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	30,129	11,591	17,360	1,179	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	15,169	6,330	7,199	1,640	4	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	237,922	57,985	114,628	25,309	75	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	88,582	42,209	42,555	3,818	69,332	42,209
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	2,635	0	1,935	700	765	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,034	2,222	1,653	159	3,462	2,222
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	87,184	39,987	42,838	4,359	66,635	39,987
RHODE ISLAND						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	70,219	17,459	52,760	0	20,852	17,459
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	5,514	0	5,514	0	795	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,348	464	1,884	0	531	464
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	73,386	16,995	56,391	0	21,116	16,995
VERMONT						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	47,592	13,412	27,818	6,362	13,412	13,412
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	10,142	7,815	1,854	473	7,815	7,815
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,327	513	1,566	247	513	513
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	55,407	20,714	28,106	6,587	20,714	20,714
MIDEAST						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	1,609,093	739,854	785,658	83,581	214,124	168,540
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	280,728	142,521	88,464	49,743	58,840	4,062
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	90,191	44,117	38,507	7,567	10,037	5,276
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	1,799,630	838,258	835,615	125,757	262,927	167,326
DELAWARE						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	27,810	14,720	359	12,732	14,720	14,720
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	802	0	202	600	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	1,144	282	77	786	282	282
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	27,467	14,438	484	12,546	14,438	14,438

and by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						AGGREGATE UNITED STATES
$1,670,737	$1,065,176	$3,894,902	$1,083,532	$2,632,974	$178,396	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
155,132	115,623	486,223	198,766	273,102	14,354	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
57,765	72,594	226,461	70,676	141,658	14,087	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
1,768,104	1,112,205	4,154,664	1,211,623	2,764,378	178,663	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
1,666,430	1,065,176	3,885,461	1,083,532	2,625,414	176,515	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
154,407	115,623	484,177	198,766	272,169	13,242	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
57,615	72,594	225,315	70,676	140,795	13,845	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
1,763,222	1,112,205	4,144,323	1,211,623	2,756,788	175,512	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEW ENGLAND
48,531	2,659	453,313	108,334	307,323	37,656	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,884	690	58,804	11,591	45,155	2,059	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
2,100	134	25,203	6,625	16,259	2,320	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
52,314	3,215	486,514	113,300	336,215	37,395	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						CONNECTICUT
18,554	0	109,529	15,610	89,577	4,343	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,714	0	18,951	0	18,704	247	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
870	0	5,104	295	4,415	394	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
22,438	0	123,376	15,315	103,866	4,195	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MAINE
2,000	0	18,104	0	18,082	22	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
300	0	807	0	657	150	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
53	0	731	0	719	12	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
2,247	0	18,180	0	18,020	160	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MASSACHUSETTS
0	79	222,883	92,724	104,467	25,692	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	30,129	11,591	17,360	1,179	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	4	15,166	6,330	7,199	1,637	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	75	237,847	97,985	114,628	25,234	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEW HAMPSHIRE
24,543	2,580	19,251	0	18,012	1,238	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
75	690	1,870	0	1,860	10	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,110	130	572	0	543	29	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
23,508	3,140	20,549	0	19,330	1,219	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						RHODE ISLAND
3,353	0	49,367	0	49,367	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
795	0	4,719	0	4,719	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
67	0	1,817	0	1,817	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
4,121	0	52,270	0	52,270	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						VERMONT
0	0	34,180	0	27,818	6,362	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	2,327	0	1,854	473	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	1,814	0	1,566	247	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	34,693	0	28,106	6,587	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MIDEAST
5,007	40,577	1,394,969	571,314	780,650	43,004	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,143	46,635	221,888	138,458	80,321	3,108	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
80	4,682	80,154	38,841	38,427	2,885	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
13,071	82,530	1,536,703	670,931	822,544	43,227	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						DELAWARE
0	0	13,090	0	358	12,732	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	802	0	202	600	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	862	0	77	786	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	13,029	0	484	12,546	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 5.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$75,286	$68,165	$6,435	$687	0	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	17,187	16,605	578	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	10,287	9,515	287	85	0	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	82,186	74,858	6,726	602	0	0
MARYLAND						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	57,942	5,505	32,982	15,451	$16,362	$300
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	8,495	2,276	2,719	3,500	3,500	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	3,606	696	1,801	1,110	1,346	300
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	62,830	11,085	33,900	17,841	18,516	0
NEW JERSEY						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	125,302	56,471	65,662	3,170	45,171	41,875
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	18,795	2,235	14,716	1,844	8,408	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,653	2,129	2,174	349	1,127	1,107
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	139,445	56,577	78,204	4,664	52,452	40,768
NEW YORK						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	851,488	398,065	427,042	26,381	13,125	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	93,818	53,338	36,731	3,749	3,545	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	42,879	20,678	19,979	2,222	1,268	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	902,427	430,725	443,794	27,908	15,401	0
PENNSYLVANIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	471,266	192,925	253,179	25,162	124,747	111,645
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	141,631	68,063	33,518	40,051	43,387	4,062
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	27,622	10,416	14,189	3,016	6,014	3,587
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	585,275	250,571	272,508	62,197	162,120	112,120
GREAT LAKES						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	2,303,158	1,108,731	831,770	362,698	1,644,958	974,079
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	230,507	145,671	67,366	17,469	164,985	120,721
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	169,013	101,564	42,034	25,415	130,881	91,133
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	2,364,651	1,152,838	857,101	354,752	1,679,062	1,003,668
ILLINOIS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	700,317	271,432	276,253	152,632	465,084	187,709
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	48,627	20,365	18,738	9,519	15,100	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	31,403	12,825	8,773	9,806	14,918	4,046
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	717,540	278,976	286,219	152,345	465,266	183,663
INDIANA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	457,024	378,307	70,924	7,794	377,905	370,470
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	87,213	80,828	3,740	2,646	83,474	80,828
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	42,023	37,510	4,299	215	37,535	37,374
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	502,215	421,625	70,365	10,226	423,844	413,523
MICHIGAN						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	502,775	149,438	234,093	119,243	438,643	140,665
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	43,763	19,793	22,297	1,673	39,603	19,793
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	47,785	24,813	18,127	4,849	42,685	24,578
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	498,749	144,419	238,263	116,067	435,561	135,880
OHIO						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	507,614	294,626	190,973	22,015	302,534	275,236
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	49,828	24,681	21,656	3,491	26,667	20,100
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	40,524	25,727	8,731	6,066	31,305	25,134
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	516,918	293,580	203,858	19,440	297,891	270,202
WISCONSIN						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	135,468	14,527	59,527	61,014	60,785	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	1,075	0	935	141	141	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	7,275	690	2,105	4,480	4,430	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	129,265	14,237	58,357	56,675	56,495	0

and by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
0	0	$75,286	$68,165	$6,435	$687	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	17,187	16,609	578	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	10,287	9,915	287	85	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	82,186	74,858	6,726	602	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MARYLAND
$1,711	$14,351	41,580	9,209	31,271	1,100	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	3,500	4,995	2,276	2,719	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
59	987	2,260	396	1,742	123	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
1,652	16,864	44,314	11,089	32,248	977	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEW JERSEY
3,296	0	80,131	14,596	62,366	3,170	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,143	265	10,387	2,235	6,573	1,579	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
21	0	3,525	1,022	2,154	349	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
11,419	265	86,993	15,809	66,785	4,399	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEW YORK
0	13,125	838,363	398,065	427,042	13,256	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	3,545	90,274	53,338	36,731	204	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	1,268	41,611	20,678	19,979	954	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	15,401	887,025	430,725	443,794	12,506	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						PENNSYLVANIA
0	13,102	346,519	81,279	253,179	12,061	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	39,325	98,244	64,001	33,518	726	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	2,427	21,608	6,830	14,189	589	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	50,000	423,155	138,450	272,508	12,197	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						GREAT LAKES
323,755	347,083	658,240	134,651	507,974	15,614	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
28,527	15,737	65,522	24,950	38,839	1,732	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
15,754	23,954	38,133	10,432	26,241	1,460	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
336,528	338,866	685,629	149,170	520,573	15,886	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						ILLINOIS
132,829	144,547	235,233	83,723	143,424	8,086	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,600	8,500	33,527	20,369	12,138	1,019	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,933	8,939	16,485	8,779	6,840	867	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
137,496	144,108	252,274	95,313	148,723	8,238	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						INDIANA
0	7,439	79,116	7,837	70,924	355	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	2,646	3,740	0	3,740	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	165	4,484	136	4,299	50	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	9,921	78,371	7,702	70,365	305	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MICHIGAN
183,449	114,529	64,132	8,774	50,645	4,714	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
18,410	1,400	4,160	0	3,887	273	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
13,619	4,488	5,104	235	4,508	361	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
188,240	111,442	63,188	8,539	50,024	4,625	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						OHIO
7,518	19,780	205,080	19,390	183,456	2,235	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,517	3,050	23,161	4,581	18,139	441	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
242	5,933	9,215	593	8,489	133	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
10,793	16,897	219,027	23,379	193,105	2,543	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						WISCONSIN
0	60,789	74,679	14,927	59,527	225	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	141	935	0	935	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	4,430	2,845	690	2,103	50	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	56,499	72,769	14,237	58,357	175	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 5.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
PLAINS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$823,066	$297,498	$419,854	$105,715	$511,716	$258,342
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	96,086	50,007	36,179	9,899	59,720	47,031
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	33,874	10,997	16,007	6,870	16,796	8,090
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	885,278	336,508	440,026	108,744	554,640	297,283
IOWA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	181,089	86,813	89,528	4,748	100,817	80,764
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	18,781	13,280	4,001	1,500	14,180	12,680
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	5,168	1,187	3,248	733	2,108	1,033
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	194,702	98,906	90,280	5,516	112,889	92,411
KANSAS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	139,483	44,973	48,915	45,596	110,041	44,973
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	8,929	6,200	732	1,997	8,150	6,200
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	5,010	1,022	1,692	2,296	3,728	1,022
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	143,402	50,151	47,954	45,297	114,462	50,151
MINNESOTA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	102,512	26,603	71,375	4,535	28,684	26,603
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	22,880	10,105	11,944	830	10,105	10,105
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	7,779	3,196	3,746	836	3,343	3,196
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	117,613	33,512	79,573	4,529	35,446	33,512
MISSOURI						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	224,172	58,116	130,206	35,850	142,110	33,242
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	25,512	2,377	18,202	4,933	8,726	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	9,994	3,541	4,049	2,405	4,371	976
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	239,689	56,952	144,359	38,378	146,466	32,267
NEBRASKA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	82,820	35,293	41,221	6,305	57,837	27,061
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	13,833	13,500	204	129	13,504	13,500
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	3,237	959	2,020	257	1,702	771
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	93,417	47,834	39,405	6,177	69,638	39,790
NORTH DAKOTA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	46,029	25,241	12,989	7,799	41,768	25,241
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	2,855	2,345	0	510	2,855	2,345
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	1,131	769	226	136	1,064	769
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	47,753	26,817	12,763	8,173	43,559	26,817
SOUTH DAKOTA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	46,961	20,458	25,620	883	30,459	20,458
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	3,297	2,200	1,097	0	2,200	2,200
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	1,555	323	1,025	207	479	323
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	48,702	22,335	25,692	676	32,180	22,335
SOUTHEAST						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	1,876,893	687,269	1,102,911	86,713	1,313,844	586,977
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	180,761	45,941	127,153	7,668	125,015	37,194
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	80,140	21,734	51,131	7,275	46,607	17,001
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	1,977,514	711,476	1,178,934	87,105	1,392,252	607,170
ALABAMA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	132,715	38,210	87,133	7,372	103,027	38,210
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	17,687	1,600	15,838	249	13,080	1,600
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	6,803	1,649	4,997	156	3,658	1,649
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	143,599	38,161	97,974	7,465	112,450	38,161
ARKANSAS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	109,074	41,418	64,021	3,635	95,637	41,418
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	2,821	270	2,551	0	2,787	270
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	3,531	1,077	2,164	289	3,083	1,077
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	108,364	40,610	64,409	3,345	95,342	40,610

and by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVERSITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						PLAINS
$161,838	$91,536	$311,351	$39,155	$258,016	$14,180	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,676	8,014	36,366	2,977	31,504	1,885	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
3,609	5,097	17,079	2,907	12,398	1,772	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
162,905	94,453	330,638	39,225	277,121	14,292	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						IOWA
15,269	784	80,272	6,045	70,255	3,965	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	1,500	4,601	600	4,001	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
424	651	3,060	154	2,824	82	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
14,845	1,633	81,813	6,495	71,435	3,883	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						KANSAS
21,071	43,997	29,443	0	27,844	1,596	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	1,950	775	0	732	43	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
500	2,207	1,282	0	1,192	89	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
20,571	43,740	28,940	0	27,383	1,556	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MINNESOTA
0	2,081	73,828	0	71,375	2,454	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	12,774	0	11,944	830	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	147	4,436	0	3,746	690	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	1,935	82,167	0	79,573	2,594	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MISSOURI
78,158	30,710	82,061	24,874	52,048	5,140	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,676	4,050	16,786	2,377	13,528	881	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,695	1,700	5,624	2,565	2,354	705	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
81,139	33,060	93,223	24,686	63,220	5,318	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEBRASKA
24,611	6,165	24,983	8,232	16,610	140	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	4	329	0	204	125	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
675	256	1,534	188	1,345	1	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
23,936	5,912	23,778	8,044	15,469	265	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NORTH DAKOTA
6,728	7,799	4,261	0	4,261	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	510	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
159	136	67	0	67	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
6,569	8,173	4,194	0	4,194	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTH DAKOTA
10,001	0	16,502	0	15,619	883	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,097	0	1,097	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
156	0	1,076	0	869	207	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
9,845	0	16,522	0	15,847	676	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTHEAST
690,582	35,884	563,050	100,292	411,925	50,828	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
83,946	3,874	55,746	8,747	43,206	3,793	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
27,020	2,585	33,533	4,733	24,110	4,690	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
747,508	37,173	585,262	104,305	431,025	49,932	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						ALABAMA
60,873	3,545	29,687	0	26,260	3,427	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,470	10	4,607	0	4,368	239	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,936	72	3,145	0	3,061	84	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
70,406	3,483	31,150	0	27,568	3,582	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						ARKANSAS
52,296	1,924	13,437	0	11,726	1,711	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,517	0	34	0	34	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,865	141	448	0	300	148	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
52,948	1,783	13,023	0	11,461	1,563	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 5.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVERSITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVERSITIES (7)
FLORIDA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$148,931	$64,045	$71,450	$13,436	$51,207	$30,408
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	7,671	2,197	4,754	720	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	7,046	2,321	3,852	873	1,540	885
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	149,556	63,921	72,351	13,284	49,667	29,523
GEORGIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	77,100	12,620	53,478	11,002	43,883	1,797
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	7,552	1,000	5,375	1,176	4,061	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	4,719	506	2,309	1,904	1,824	50
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	79,933	13,113	56,544	10,275	46,119	1,746
KENTUCKY						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	344,321	132,437	209,951	1,933	310,457	132,437
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	49,668	15,000	34,618	50	44,088	15,000
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	14,140	2,252	11,581	307	12,704	2,252
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	379,849	145,185	232,989	1,676	341,841	145,185
LOUISIANA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	190,477	71,275	117,630	1,572	152,461	45,462
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	1,791	644	1,147	0	471	471
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	3,852	1,757	2,054	41	2,736	1,286
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	188,416	70,162	116,723	1,531	150,196	44,647
MISSISSIPPI						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	75,140	28,420	29,048	17,673	61,584	28,420
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	8,432	555	6,196	1,681	6,417	555
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	2,444	721	762	962	2,071	721
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	81,128	28,254	34,482	18,392	65,929	28,254
NORTH CAROLINA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	161,505	41,824	107,926	11,755	85,240	35,195
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	21,493	3,575	16,628	1,288	11,676	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	6,865	1,895	4,046	924	1,967	753
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	176,132	43,507	120,508	12,117	94,949	34,442
SOUTH CAROLINA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	123,187	53,010	66,934	3,243	72,433	53,010
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	17,133	10,040	5,616	1,477	13,067	10,040
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	6,211	2,279	2,761	1,171	4,285	2,279
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	134,109	60,771	69,789	3,549	81,215	60,771
TENNESSEE						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	238,559	110,906	123,944	3,710	145,633	87,516
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	20,555	6,355	13,430	730	16,272	4,601
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	9,582	2,964	6,835	183	2,515	1,336
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	249,536	114,741	130,539	4,257	159,390	90,780
VIRGINIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	144,725	44,928	89,478	10,319	80,028	44,928
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	23,042	4,657	18,385	0	15,856	4,657
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	9,798	1,778	7,607	413	5,771	1,778
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	157,969	47,807	100,255	9,906	90,114	47,807
WEST VIRGINIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	131,160	48,178	81,919	1,063	104,253	48,178
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	2,912	0	2,614	298	1,239	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	5,150	2,934	2,163	53	4,451	2,934
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	128,922	45,244	82,370	1,308	101,041	45,244
SOUTHWEST						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,110,927	515,076	381,847	214,004	550,498	479,081
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	84,888	40,448	24,143	20,297	65,572	36,990
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR	42,495	15,982	17,244	9,270	28,267	13,981
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR	1,153,320	539,542	388,746	225,032	587,803	502,090

and by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						FLORIDA
$15,153	$5,606	$97,724	$33,637	$56,256	$7,830	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	7,671	2,197	4,754	720	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
345	310	5,506	1,436	3,507	562	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
14,808	5,296	99,889	34,398	57,503	7,988	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						GEORGIA
35,269	6,818	33,217	10,823	18,210	4,184	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,905	1,156	3,490	1,000	2,470	20	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,689	87	2,894	456	621	1,817	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
36,485	7,888	33,813	11,367	20,059	2,387	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						KENTUCKY
178,020	0	33,864	0	31,931	1,933	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
29,088	0	5,580	0	5,530	50	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
10,452	0	1,436	0	1,129	307	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
196,656	0	38,009	0	36,333	1,676	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						LOUISIANA
105,427	1,572	38,016	25,813	12,203	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,320	173	1,147	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,409	41	1,116	471	645	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
104,018	1,531	38,219	25,515	12,705	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MISSISSIPPI
19,184	13,979	13,557	0	9,863	3,693	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,181	1,681	2,015	0	2,015	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
461	890	373	0	301	72	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
22,905	14,770	15,199	0	11,577	3,622	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NORTH CAROLINA
53,924	121	72,269	6,625	54,002	11,634	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,676	0	9,816	3,579	4,952	1,286	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,156	19	4,898	1,142	2,850	905	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
64,405	103	77,183	9,065	56,104	12,014	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTH CAROLINA
18,245	1,176	50,753	0	48,688	2,065	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,000	1,027	4,066	0	3,616	450	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,008	998	1,926	0	1,752	173	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
19,237	1,207	52,894	0	50,552	2,342	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						TENNESSEE
62,117	0	88,926	23,390	61,826	3,710	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,672	0	8,287	1,799	5,758	730	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,179	0	7,066	1,228	5,655	183	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
68,610	0	90,146	23,960	61,929	4,257	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						VIRGINIA
35,100	0	64,696	0	54,377	10,319	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,159	0	7,186	0	7,186	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
3,953	0	4,027	0	3,614	413	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
42,306	0	67,856	0	[illegible]	9,906	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						WEST VIRGINIA
55,334	741	26,907	0	26,585	322	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,239	0	1,674	0	1,376	298	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,488	29	655	0	675	24	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
55,085	712	27,882	0	27,286	596	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						SOUTHWEST
261,212	210,105	160,429	35,995	120,535	3,899	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
8,902	19,680	19,316	3,458	15,241	617	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
5,413	8,873	14,229	2,001	11,830	397	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
264,701	220,912	165,517	37,452	123,945	4,120	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 5.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVERSITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVERSITIES (7)
ARIZONA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$128,888	$61,093	$20,675	$47,120	$127,674	$61,093
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	2,495	0	2,499	0	2,075	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,152	1,876	611	1,665	3,911	1,876
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	127,235	59,217	22,563	45,455	125,838	59,217
NEW MEXICO						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	88,616	53,997	31,459	3,160	76,620	53,997
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	10,324	9,458	526	300	9,798	9,498
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	4,028	2,604	922	503	3,647	2,604
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	94,912	60,851	31,064	2,957	82,771	60,891
OKLAHOMA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	151,226	63,815	68,941	14,466	124,476	63,169
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	11,202	3,466	4,297	3,438	6,487	3,060
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	5,431	2,116	2,481	834	4,105	1,895
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	156,997	65,165	70,758	17,070	126,858	64,334
TEXAS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	742,197	332,187	260,772	149,258	621,727	300,822
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	60,863	27,464	16,820	16,559	47,212	24,432
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	28,884	9,386	13,230	6,268	16,604	7,606
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	774,177	350,265	264,362	159,550	652,336	317,648
ROCKY MOUNTAIN						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	391,491	259,414	54,715	37,362	326,192	224,012
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	24,877	15,020	6,331	3,527	18,590	10,663
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	25,433	20,386	2,624	2,423	21,577	17,695
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	390,935	254,048	58,421	38,466	323,205	216,981
COLORADO						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	143,621	85,362	43,761	14,498	119,488	72,843
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	5,189	4,830	3,904	455	6,565	3,110
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	6,979	4,353	1,101	1,526	4,458	2,263
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	141,831	85,839	46,564	13,427	121,594	73,690
IDAHO						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	51,017	17,338	23,770	9,909	40,658	17,338
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	2,817	390	2,427	0	1,790	390
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	1,708	806	618	284	1,404	806
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	52,127	16,922	25,579	9,626	41,044	16,922
MONTANA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	63,062	45,045	17,533	484	56,524	45,045
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	2,088	1,913	0	175	2,088	1,913
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,094	1,374	676	44	1,693	1,374
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	63,056	45,584	16,857	615	56,518	45,584
UTAH						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	79,785	66,445	9,650	3,689	55,517	43,563
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	5,153	4,386	0	767	2,517	1,750
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	2,036	1,739	229	68	1,406	1,138
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	82,901	69,052	9,421	4,388	56,628	44,174
WYOMING						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	54,005	45,224	0	8,781	54,005	45,224
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	5,630	3,500	0	2,130	5,630	3,500
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	12,616	12,114	0	502	12,616	12,114
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	47,020	36,610	0	10,410	47,020	36,610
FAR WEST						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	1,018,749	384,208	319,237	315,304	739,538	325,820
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	78,560	35,147	25,900	17,513	58,311	30,918
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	54,237	16,567	12,504	25,166	41,109	14,123
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	1,043,071	402,788	332,633	307,650	757,141	342,615

and by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						ARIZONA
$19,461	$47,120	$1,214	0	$1,214	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,075	0	424	0	424	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
370	1,665	241	0	241	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
21,166	45,455	1,397	0	1,397	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEW MEXICO
19,463	3,160	11,996	0	11,996	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	300	526	0	526	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
540	503	382	0	382	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
18,923	2,957	12,141	0	12,141	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						OKLAHOMA
49,268	12,040	26,750	$4,650	19,674	$2,426	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
577	2,850	4,714	406	3,720	588	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,516	654	1,326	221	965	140	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
48,329	14,196	30,138	4,835	22,429	2,874	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						TEXAS
173,120	147,785	120,470	31,345	87,652	1,473	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,250	16,530	13,651	3,052	10,570	29	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
2,987	6,011	12,280	1,780	10,243	257	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
176,383	158,305	121,841	32,617	87,979	1,245	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						ROCKY MOUNTAIN
70,545	31,635	65,295	35,402	24,165	5,727	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,400	3,527	6,287	4,356	1,931	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,579	2,303	3,856	2,692	1,045	120	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
73,366	32,858	67,730	37,067	25,055	5,608	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						COLORADO
32,147	14,498	24,133	12,519	11,614	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,000	455	2,624	1,720	904	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
670	1,526	2,521	2,091	431	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
34,477	13,427	24,236	12,149	12,087	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						IDAHO
19,138	4,182	10,360	0	4,632	5,727	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,400	0	1,027	0	1,027	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
434	164	304	0	184	120	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
20,104	4,018	11,083	0	5,475	5,608	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						MONTANA
10,995	484	6,535	0	6,535	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	175	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
275	44	401	0	401	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
10,719	615	6,138	0	6,138	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						UTAH
8,266	3,689	24,267	22,883	1,385	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	767	2,636	2,636	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
200	68	631	601	30	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
8,066	4,388	26,273	24,918	1,355	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						WYOMING
0	8,781	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	2,130	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	502	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	10,410	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						FAR WEST
104,420	305,658	278,811	58,388	214,818	5,606	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,927	17,466	20,249	4,229	15,973	47	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
2,020	24,566	13,129	2,445	10,484	200	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
112,328	302,198	285,931	60,172	220,305	5,453	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 5.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
ALASKA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$22,847	$19,870	$2,977	0	$19,870	$19,870
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	677	504	172	0	504	504
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	22,171	19,366	2,805	0	19,366	19,366
CALIFORNIA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	654,694	244,958	134,845	$274,852	462,483	152,304
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	46,246	13,435	20,230	12,578	27,134	5,210
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	35,776	13,078	7,838	14,861	25,770	10,773
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	665,165	245,355	147,237	272,569	463,847	190,741
HAWAII						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	3,965	1,244	2,721	0	1,244	1,244
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	189	0	189	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	101	27	74	0	27	27
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	4,053	1,217	2,836	0	1,217	1,217
NEVADA						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	15,725	8,743	6,982	0	15,671	8,743
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	6,502	4,250	2,252	0	6,462	4,250
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	314	280	34	0	312	280
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	21,913	12,713	9,200	0	21,821	12,713
OREGON						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	82,571	12,101	32,259	38,211	50,211	6,407
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	8,240	2,588	717	4,935	7,655	2,588
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	11,443	300	910	10,233	10,301	160
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	79,368	14,389	32,066	32,912	47,570	8,835
WASHINGTON						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	238,946	97,252	139,452	2,242	190,458	97,252
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	17,383	14,870	2,513	0	17,056	14,870
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	5,926	2,378	3,476	73	4,195	2,378
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	250,402	109,744	138,489	2,169	203,320	109,744
UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	67,170	53,421	11,868	1,881	57,728	53,421
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	21,770	19,000	1,658	1,112	19,725	19,000
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	1,664	368	1,054	242	518	368
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	87,276	72,053	12,472	2,751	76,935	72,053
CANAL ZONE						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	2,088	0	2,088	0	2,088	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	30	0	30	0	30	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	2,058	0	2,058	0	2,058	0
PUERTO RICO						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	62,863	53,421	7,561	1,881	53,421	53,421
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	21,045	19,000	933	1,112	19,000	19,000
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	1,514	368	904	242	368	368
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	82,394	72,053	7,590	2,751	72,053	72,053

and by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	(14)
						ALASKA
0	0	$2,977	0	$2,977	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	172	0	172	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	2,805	0	2,805	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						CALIFORNIA
$341	$269,839	192,211	$52,694	134,504	$5,013	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
5,346	12,578	19,113	4,225	14,884	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
143	14,854	10,008	2,305	7,695	7	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
5,544	267,563	201,317	54,618	141,693	5,006	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						HAWAII
0	0	2,721	0	2,721	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	189	0	189	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	74	0	74	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	2,836	0	2,836	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						NEVADA
6,528	0	54	0	54	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,212	0	40	0	40	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
32	0	2	0	2	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
9,108	0	92	0	92	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						OREGON
6,187	37,617	32,360	5,694	26,072	594	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
183	4,888	580	0	534	47	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
101	10,040	1,142	140	809	194	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
6,269	32,466	31,798	5,554	25,797	447	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						WASHINGTON
90,965	2,242	48,487	0	48,487	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,186	0	327	0	327	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
1,744	73	1,732	0	1,732	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
91,407	2,169	47,082	0	47,082	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						OUTLYING AREAS
4,307	0	9,442	0	7,561	1,881	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
725	0	2,045	0	933	1,112	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
150	0	1,146	0	904	242	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
4,882	0	10,341	0	7,590	2,751	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						CANAL ZONE
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						GUAM
2,088	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
30	0	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
2,058	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						PUERTO RICO
0	0	9,442	0	7,561	1,881	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	2,045	0	933	1,112	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	1,146	0	904	242	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	10,341	0	7,590	2,751	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 5.--Indebtedness on physical plant of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
TRUST TERR PAC IS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR. .	$2,220	0	$2,220	0	$2,220	0
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR	725	0	725	0	725	0
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR.	120	0	120	0	120	0
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR.	2,825	0	2,825	0	2,825	0

and by region and State or other area and balance or transaction: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVERSITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND BALANCE OR TRANSACTION (14)
						TRUST TERR PAC IS
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR
						VIRGIN ISLANDS
$2,220	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR
725	0	0	0	0	0	ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING YEAR
120	0	0	0	0	0	PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING YEAR
2,825	0	0	0	0	0	BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$11,255,165	$7,014,364	$4,138,919	$101,881	$1,996,210	$1,858,936
MARKET VALUE.	13,680,429	8,671,784	4,897,710	110,934	2,190,119	2,031,369
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	11,985,336	7,406,408	4,471,241	107,687	2,108,735	1,950,274
MARKET VALUE.	15,183,386	9,584,070	5,479,366	119,950	2,406,553	2,220,776
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	566,274	355,655	204,602	6,017	78,030	70,505
REALIZED GAINS.	301,697	168,531	125,513	7,653	35,499	29,180
THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	11,253,567	7,014,304	4,137,588	101,674	1,996,150	1,858,876
MARKET VALUE.	13,678,566	8,671,723	4,896,117	110,725	2,190,058	2,031,308
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	11,983,208	7,406,087	4,469,735	107,387	2,108,282	1,949,952
MARKET VALUE.	15,180,934	9,583,757	5,477,533	119,644	2,406,116	2,220,462
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	566,141	355,589	204,542	6,009	77,562	70,435
REALIZED GAINS.	301,681	168,531	125,498	7,653	35,499	29,180
NEW ENGLAND						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	2,703,710	1,748,979	931,717	23,015	29,702	28,434
MARKET VALUE.	3,331,816	2,180,947	1,126,026	24,843	31,530	30,262
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	2,816,012	1,800,079	991,406	24,527	33,257	32,009
MARKET VALUE.	3,671,309	2,391,717	1,252,215	27,377	37,876	36,622
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	138,512	93,233	44,731	947	1,140	1,076
REALIZED GAINS.	54,876	13,061	40,852	963	1,026	1,026
CONNECTICUT						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	710,433	536,052	169,599	4,741	1,713	1,713
MARKET VALUE.	764,314	548,990	210,617	4,708	1,874	1,874
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	731,932	544,738	182,136	5,058	1,737	1,737
MARKET VALUE.	827,047	597,293	224,697	5,057	2,049	2,049
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	28,222	21,321	6,688	213	0	0
REALIZED GAINS.	10,764	-6,511	17,074	201	0	0
MAINE						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	76,283	7,396	68,887	0	7,748	7,396
MARKET VALUE.	93,147	7,318	85,829	0	7,669	7,318
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	79,473	7,153	72,320	0	7,422	7,153
MARKET VALUE.	101,966	7,640	94,326	0	7,916	7,640
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	4,093	318	3,774	0	332	318
REALIZED GAINS.	2,261	-125	2,386	0	-125	-125
MASSACHUSETTS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,603,430	1,187,671	397,917	17,843	2,402	1,504
MARKET VALUE.	2,126,722	1,605,152	501,922	19,648	2,481	1,583
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,670,432	1,226,724	424,711	18,997	2,613	1,655
MARKET VALUE.	2,356,898	1,761,651	573,490	21,757	2,761	1,804
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	92,599	70,859	20,987	713	113	63
REALIZED GAINS.	28,995	18,542	9,694	759	-4	-4

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						AGGREGATE UNITED STATES
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$112,496	$24,779	$9,258,954	$5,155,429	$4,026,424	$77,102	BOOK VALUE
133,921	24,829	11,490,310	6,640,416	4,763,789	86,105	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
132,287	26,178	9,876,597	5,456,134	4,338,954	81,509	BOOK VALUE
159,463	26,314	12,776,833	7,363,294	5,319,904	93,635	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
5,694	1,831	488,244	285,151	198,908	4,186	EARNINGS
373	5,946	266,198	139,351	125,140	1,706	REALIZED GAINS
						THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
112,496	24,779	9,257,416	5,155,429	4,025,092	76,895	BOOK VALUE
133,921	24,829	11,488,508	6,640,416	4,762,197	85,856	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
132,152	26,178	9,874,926	5,456,134	4,337,583	81,209	BOOK VALUE
159,339	26,314	12,774,818	7,363,294	5,318,194	93,330	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
5,652	1,831	488,179	285,151	198,850	4,178	EARNINGS
373	5,946	266,182	139,351	125,125	1,706	REALIZED GAINS
						NEW ENGLAND
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
576	692	2,674,008	1,720,545	931,141	22,322	BOOK VALUE
576	692	3,300,286	2,150,685	1,125,451	24,151	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
538	710	2,782,755	1,768,070	990,868	23,817	BOOK VALUE
545	710	3,633,432	2,355,095	1,251,669	26,667	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
28	36	137,772	92,157	44,703	911	EARNINGS
0	0	53,849	12,035	40,852	962	REALIZED GAINS
						CONNECTICUT
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	708,719	534,379	169,599	4,741	BOOK VALUE
0	0	762,441	547,116	210,617	4,708	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	730,195	543,001	182,136	5,058	BOOK VALUE
0	0	825,002	595,248	224,697	5,057	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	28,222	21,321	6,688	213	EARNINGS
0	0	10,764	-6,511	17,074	201	REALIZED GAINS
						MAINE
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
350	0	68,537	0	68,537	0	BOOK VALUE
350	0	85,479	0	85,479	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
269	0	72,050	0	72,050	0	BOOK VALUE
276	0	94,050	0	94,050	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
14	0	3,761	0	3,761	0	EARNINGS
0	0	2,386	0	2,386	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MASSACHUSETTS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
216	682	1,601,028	1,186,166	397,701	17,161	BOOK VALUE
216	682	2,124,241	1,603,568	501,707	18,966	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
259	699	1,667,819	1,225,069	424,453	18,298	BOOK VALUE
259	699	2,354,137	1,759,848	573,231	21,058	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
14	36	92,487	70,836	20,973	677	EARNINGS
0	0	28,998	18,546	9,694	758	REALIZED GAINS

171

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVERSITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVERSITIES (7)
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$160,514	$4,183	$156,720	$11	$4,183	$4,183
MARKET VALUE.	170,767	3,750	167,006	11	3,750	3,750
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	171,624	5,801	165,810	13	5,801	5,801
MARKET VALUE.	184,744	6,843	177,888	13	6,843	6,843
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	7,805	230	7,575	0	230	230
REALIZED GAINS.	3,364	87	3,277	0	87	87
RHODE ISLAND						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	110,738	67	110,671	0	67	67
MARKET VALUE.	127,274	68	127,206	0	68	68
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	115,279	68	115,211	0	68	68
MARKET VALUE.	143,506	66	143,440	0	66	66
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	4,522	3	4,519	0	3	3
REALIZED GAINS.	6,837	1	6,836	0	1	1
VERMONT						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	41,913	13,570	27,923	420	13,590	13,570
MARKET VALUE.	49,552	15,669	33,446	477	15,689	15,669
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	47,271	15,595	31,218	459	15,615	15,595
MARKET VALUE.	57,148	18,225	38,373	550	18,245	18,225
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,670	461	1,188	21	462	461
REALIZED GAINS.	2,654	1,066	1,585	3	1,066	1,066
MIDEAST						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	2,911,589	1,787,502	1,108,426	16,061	271,154	224,158
MARKET VALUE.	3,777,642	2,355,516	1,364,467	17,659	300,296	253,124
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	3,107,653	1,851,758	1,199,542	16,394	284,232	231,048
MARKET VALUE.	4,301,101	2,743,777	1,539,057	18,267	362,676	306,458
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	151,070	55,335	94,893	842	13,350	10,890
REALIZED GAINS.	97,899	61,266	36,363	270	9,143	9,385
DELAWARE						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	72,623	71,586	112	925	71,698	71,586
MARKET VALUE.	90,820	89,124	113	1,582	89,237	89,124
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	77,634	76,524	116	994	76,640	76,524
MARKET VALUE.	127,242	125,516	125	1,601	125,641	125,516
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	4,261	4,135	4	121	4,139	4,135
REALIZED GAINS.	4,053	4,034	0	20	4,034	4,034
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	73,981	58,268	11,727	3,986	10,800	0
MARKET VALUE.	89,050	73,205	11,760	4,084	10,800	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	78,358	62,638	11,723	3,996	10,800	0
MARKET VALUE.	96,289	80,135	12,037	4,118	10,800	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	3,553	2,915	436	203	430	0
REALIZED GAINS.	1,387	1,362	24	2	0	0

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72--Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVERSITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						NEW HAMPSHIRE
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	$156,731	0	$156,720	$11	BOOK VALUE
0	0	167,017	0	167,006	11	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	165,823	0	165,810	13	BOOK VALUE
0	0	177,901	0	177,888	13	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	7,575	0	7,575	0	EARNINGS
0	0	3,277	0	3,277	0	REALIZED GAINS
						RHODE ISLAND
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	110,671	0	110,671	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	127,206	0	127,206	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	115,211	0	115,211	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	143,440	0	143,440	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	4,515	0	4,515	0	EARNINGS
0	0	6,836	0	6,836	0	REALIZED GAINS
						VERMONT
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$10	$11	28,322	0	27,513	405	BOOK VALUE
10	11	33,503	0	33,436	466	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
10	11	31,656	0	31,208	448	BOOK VALUE
10	11	38,903	0	38,363	535	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1	0	1,208	0	1,187	21	EARNINGS
0	0	1,588	0	1,585	3	REALIZED GAINS
						MIDEAST
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
42,300	4,657	2,640,835	$1,563,345	1,066,126	11,364	BOOK VALUE
42,466	4,706	3,477,346	2,142,352	1,322,001	12,553	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
48,488	4,796	2,823,362	1,660,710	1,151,054	11,557	BOOK VALUE
51,356	4,823	3,538,425	2,437,315	1,487,661	13,444	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
2,215	245	137,720	84,445	52,678	557	EARNINGS
-243	1	88,756	51,382	36,605	269	REALIZED GAINS
						DELAWARE
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
112	0	925	0	0	925	BOOK VALUE
113	0	1,582	0	0	1,582	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
116	0	554	0	0	554	BOOK VALUE
125	0	1,601	0	0	1,601	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
4	0	121	0	0	121	EARNINGS
0	0	20	0	0	20	REALIZED GAINS
						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
7,200	3,600	63,181	58,268	4,527	386	BOOK VALUE
7,200	3,600	78,250	73,205	4,560	484	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
7,200	3,600	67,558	62,638	4,523	356	BOOK VALUE
7,200	3,600	85,485	80,135	4,837	518	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
249	185	3,123	2,915	151	18	EARNINGS
0	0	1,387	1,362	24	2	REALIZED GAINS

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVER-SITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVER-SITIES (7)
MARYLAND						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$209,903	$162,814	$47,086	$3	$10,064	$10,048
MARKET VALUE.	238,922	183,423	55,498	1	13,862	13,846
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	234,873	184,176	50,693	4	11,545	11,525
MARKET VALUE.	260,010	197,124	62,884	2	16,767	16,744
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	8,720	6,381	2,339	0	509	507
REALIZED GAINS.	18,657	17,233	1,424	0	401	401
NEW JERSEY						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	273,286	182,274	89,048	1,964	37,421	29,675
MARKET VALUE.	541,566	427,645	111,930	1,991	43,122	35,064
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	254,892	197,787	55,043	2,062	38,704	30,496
MARKET VALUE.	616,823	485,721	128,968	2,134	48,133	39,053
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	18,211	14,115	3,984	112	1,853	1,348
REALIZED GAINS.	13,448	11,269	2,124	54	5,502	5,500
NEW YORK						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,527,655	962,120	559,231	6,304	28,289	0
MARKET VALUE.	1,960,935	1,266,191	687,678	7,067	28,192	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,633,292	1,017,985	608,580	6,724	34,098	0
MARKET VALUE.	2,266,066	1,479,493	778,923	7,651	36,193	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	77,308	50,106	26,912	290	1,518	0
REALIZED GAINS.	50,113	28,264	21,835	13	-246	0
PENNSYLVANIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	794,342	390,440	401,223	2,679	112,882	112,849
MARKET VALUE.	856,345	395,928	457,489	2,933	115,123	115,090
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	788,644	352,644	433,386	2,614	112,540	112,502
MARKET VALUE.	934,671	375,789	556,120	2,762	125,182	125,145
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	39,017	17,682	21,217	117	4,901	4,901
REALIZED GAINS.	10,241	-896	10,956	181	-548	-550
GREAT LAKES						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,540,238	947,480	587,813	4,945	265,549	260,507
MARKET VALUE.	1,816,886	1,151,078	659,876	5,932	319,544	314,772
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,654,395	1,016,735	633,155	4,504	287,569	279,220
MARKET VALUE.	1,998,639	1,256,687	736,060	5,892	361,120	352,199
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	80,371	50,955	28,642	773	12,818	11,993
REALIZED GAINS.	64,873	44,296	14,539	6,038	7,446	1,395
ILLINOIS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	668,173	511,703	155,019	1,450	11,156	11,142
MARKET VALUE.	827,931	654,500	170,865	2,566	13,089	13,075
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	717,154	553,400	162,161	1,593	11,828	11,806
MARKET VALUE.	901,514	712,206	186,586	2,722	14,355	14,333
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	37,945	30,192	7,627	126	611	611
REALIZED GAINS.	44,178	41,887	2,272	18	7	7

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						MARYLAND
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$16	0	$199,839	$152,766	$47,070	$3	BOOK VALUE
16	0	225,061	169,577	55,482	1	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
24	0	223,323	172,651	50,669	4	BOOK VALUE
23	0	243,243	180,380	62,861	2	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1	0	8,212	5,874	2,338	0	EARNINGS
0	0	18,255	16,832	1,424	0	REALIZED GAINS
						NEW JERSEY
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
6,843	$904	235,864	152,599	82,205	1,060	BOOK VALUE
7,136	922	498,444	392,581	104,794	1,069	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
7,334	874	256,188	167,291	87,709	1,188	BOOK VALUE
8,177	902	568,650	446,667	120,750	1,232	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
456	52	16,358	12,769	3,529	60	EARNINGS
2	0	7,946	5,770	2,122	54	REALIZED GAINS
						NEW YORK
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
28,129	160	1,499,566	962,120	531,102	6,344	BOOK VALUE
28,001	151	1,932,783	1,266,191	659,676	6,916	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
33,813	285	1,599,195	1,017,989	574,767	6,439	BOOK VALUE
35,870	283	2,229,513	1,479,453	743,053	7,367	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1,509	9	75,790	50,106	25,403	281	EARNINGS
-245	-1	50,358	28,264	22,080	14	REALIZED GAINS
						PENNSYLVANIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	33	641,460	237,591	401,223	2,646	BOOK VALUE
0	33	741,226	240,837	497,489	2,900	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	37	676,104	240,142	433,386	2,577	BOOK VALUE
0	37	809,489	250,644	556,120	2,724	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	34,115	12,781	21,217	116	EARNINGS
0	2	10,789	-346	10,956	179	REALIZED GAINS
						GREAT LAKES
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,305	1,738	1,274,689	686,973	584,508	3,207	BOOK VALUE
3,378	1,795	1,496,942	836,306	656,498	4,137	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
7,058	1,251	1,366,826	737,515	626,057	3,253	BOOK VALUE
7,960	1,362	1,637,519	904,488	728,501	4,530	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
231	594	67,553	38,963	28,411	179	EARNINGS
105	5,946	57,428	42,902	14,434	92	REALIZED GAINS
						ILLINOIS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	14	657,017	500,561	155,019	1,436	BOOK VALUE
0	14	814,842	641,425	170,865	2,552	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	22	705,326	541,594	162,161	1,571	BOOK VALUE
0	22	887,159	697,872	186,586	2,700	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	37,334	29,582	7,627	126	EARNINGS
0	0	44,171	41,881	2,272	18	REALIZED GAINS

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS TOTAL (2)	ALL INSTITUTIONS UNIVER-SITIES (3)	ALL INSTITUTIONS OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	ALL INSTITUTIONS 2-YEAR (5)	PUBLIC CONTROL TOTAL (6)	PUBLIC CONTROL UNIVER-SITIES (7)
INDIANA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$220,297	$126,448	$93,338	$511	$34,739	$34,228
MARKET VALUE.	244,595	137,861	106,223	511	40,542	40,031
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	237,225	134,051	102,628	551	35,950	35,399
MARKET VALUE.	266,311	146,771	118,990	551	42,651	42,140
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	5,048	5,380	3,647	21	1,435	1,414
REALIZED GAINS.	4,036	182	3,853	1	28	27
MICHIGAN						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	137,841	84,643	51,770	1,428	85,262	81,113
MARKET VALUE.	163,705	106,769	55,451	1,485	106,535	102,656
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	155,166	95,657	58,566	943	95,883	91,928
MARKET VALUE.	192,300	124,843	66,405	1,052	124,142	120,037
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	7,336	4,643	2,105	588	5,237	4,526
REALIZED GAINS.	9,173	2,029	1,199	5,945	7,994	2,029
OHIO						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	407,313	168,268	237,633	1,412	85,407	85,148
MARKET VALUE.	470,846	194,762	274,858	1,226	109,488	109,228
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	430,057	172,826	255,949	1,282	90,727	87,017
MARKET VALUE.	511,701	208,912	301,357	1,432	123,737	119,602
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	22,506	9,355	13,472	38	4,530	4,438
REALIZED GAINS.	6,248	586	5,588	74	-106	-151
WISCONSIN						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	106,615	56,418	50,053	144	48,985	48,876
MARKET VALUE.	109,810	57,185	52,481	144	49,850	49,781
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	114,788	60,802	53,851	135	53,182	53,073
MARKET VALUE.	126,812	63,955	62,722	135	56,195	56,086
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	3,135	1,345	1,790	0	1,005	1,004
REALIZED GAINS.	1,238	-388	1,626	0	-477	-477
PLAINS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	564,587	273,500	287,331	3,755	129,262	114,135
MARKET VALUE.	631,257	307,816	315,534	3,906	133,431	115,140
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	614,232	255,818	305,469	4,945	147,245	129,909
MARKET VALUE.	699,546	342,001	352,323	5,222	152,367	131,531
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	28,102	13,424	14,534	144	6,376	5,535
REALIZED GAINS.	11,723	3,912	7,679	133	1,138	1,001
IOWA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	71,016	13,353	55,533	2,130	9,935	8,369
MARKET VALUE.	80,513	14,661	63,599	2,253	10,167	8,601
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	78,527	13,591	61,587	3,349	10,324	8,448
MARKET VALUE.	90,394	15,106	71,781	3,506	10,537	8,662
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	3,765	708	3,006	56	408	401
REALIZED GAINS.	2,017	4	1,919	94	0	0

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						INDIANA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	$511	$185,558	$92,220	$93,338	0	BOOK VALUE
0	511	204,053	97,831	106,223	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	551	201,280	98,652	102,628	0	BOOK VALUE
0	551	223,621	104,631	118,990	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	21	7,613	3,966	3,647	0	EARNINGS
0	1	4,008	154	3,853	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MICHIGAN
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$3,105	1,040	52,579	3,530	48,661	$388	BOOK VALUE
3,182	1,096	56,770	4,113	52,268	388	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
3,418	540	59,283	3,731	55,148	403	BOOK VALUE
3,455	649	68,159	4,805	62,950	403	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
145	566	2,099	117	1,960	22	EARNINGS
19	5,545	1,180	0	1,180	0	REALIZED GAINS
						OHIO
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
86	173	321,905	83,120	237,547	1,239	BOOK VALUE
87	173	361,357	85,534	274,771	1,053	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
3,571	139	339,231	85,809	252,278	1,144	BOOK VALUE
3,555	140	387,964	89,310	297,362	1,292	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
85	7	18,376	4,958	13,387	31	EARNINGS
85	0	6,354	777	5,502	74	REALIZED GAINS
						WISCONSIN
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
109	0	57,630	7,542	49,943	144	BOOK VALUE
109	0	59,920	7,403	52,372	144	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
109	0	61,606	7,729	53,742	135	BOOK VALUE
109	0	70,617	7,869	62,613	135	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	2,131	341	1,790	0	EARNINGS
0	0	1,715	89	1,626	0	REALIZED GAINS
						PLAINS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
13,679	1,548	435,224	159,365	273,652	2,207	BOOK VALUE
16,742	1,548	497,826	192,676	302,792	2,358	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
15,443	1,893	466,987	169,909	294,026	3,053	BOOK VALUE
18,943	1,893	547,179	210,470	333,380	3,329	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
828	13	21,726	7,888	13,706	131	EARNINGS
132	5	10,585	2,911	7,547	127	REALIZED GAINS
						IOWA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
127	1,438	61,081	4,984	55,445	652	BOOK VALUE
127	1,438	70,346	6,060	63,471	815	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
137	1,738	68,204	5,142	61,450	1,611	BOOK VALUE
137	1,738	79,856	6,444	71,643	1,768	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
7	0	3,361	306	2,999	56	EARNINGS
0	0	2,017	4	1,919	94	REALIZED GAINS

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
KANSAS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$35,753	$5,292	$30,160	$302	$14,734	$5,292
MARKET VALUE.	40,161	5,428	34,423	310	17,436	5,428
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	35,648	7,038	32,275	335	17,748	7,038
MARKET VALUE.	44,151	7,286	36,530	335	20,578	7,286
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	2,034	319	1,700	15	888	319
REALIZED GAINS.	1,083	103	974	5	265	103
MINNESOTA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	170,874	81,628	89,106	139	81,645	81,628
MARKET VALUE.	180,838	81,628	99,070	139	81,645	81,628
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	187,615	93,212	94,257	146	93,228	93,212
MARKET VALUE.	204,516	93,212	111,158	146	93,228	93,212
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	8,561	3,753	4,801	8	3,754	3,753
REALIZED GAINS.	3,048	0	3,048	0	0	0
MISSOURI						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	243,565	152,720	90,055	790	5,647	5,1[illegible]9
MARKET VALUE.	282,103	185,339	95,954	810	5,909	5,415
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	262,322	164,533	97,005	785	6,506	6,378
MARKET VALUE.	309,902	204,460	104,539	904	7,636	7,107
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	11,309	7,608	3,659	42	322	296
REALIZED GAINS.	3,632	2,713	915	4	-13	-13
NEBRASKA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	23,755	12,880	10,865	10	6,090	6,090
MARKET VALUE.	26,006	12,782	13,214	10	6,090	6,090
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	25,409	13,314	12,085	10	6,702	6,702
MARKET VALUE.	27,911	13,376	14,525	10	6,702	6,702
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,205	494	711	1	224	224
REALIZED GAINS.	1,129	783	346	0	603	603
NORTH DAKOTA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	5,056	2,682	2,373	0	4,180	2,682
MARKET VALUE.	5,450	2,842	2,609	0	4,340	2,842
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	5,291	2,879	2,390	22	4,580	2,879
MARKET VALUE.	5,743	3,038	2,683	22	4,739	3,038
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	453	247	205	2	346	247
REALIZED GAINS.	24	7	17	0	7	7
SOUTH DAKOTA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	14,568	4,944	9,239	385	7,132	4,944
MARKET VALUE.	16,186	5,135	10,666	385	7,844	5,135
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	15,419	5,251	9,870	298	7,756	5,251
MARKET VALUE.	16,930	5,524	11,107	298	8,545	5,524
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	771	296	453	22	435	296
REALIZED GAINS.	790	302	460	29	277	302

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						KANSAS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$9,368	$74	$21,019	0	$20,751	$268	BOOK VALUE
11,934	74	22,725	0	22,489	236	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
10,614	96	21,895	0	21,660	235	BOOK VALUE
13,997	96	23,172	0	22,934	238	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
560	9	1,147	0	1,141	6	EARNINGS
156	3	818	0	818	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MINNESOTA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
16	0	85,229	0	85,090	139	BOOK VALUE
16	0	99,193	0	99,054	139	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
16	0	94,388	0	94,241	146	BOOK VALUE
16	0	111,285	0	111,142	146	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1	0	4,807	0	4,800	8	EARNINGS
0	0	3,048	0	3,048	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MISSOURI
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
482	37	237,917	$147,591	89,573	753	BOOK VALUE
457	37	276,194	179,924	95,497	773	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
491	37	255,416	158,155	96,514	748	BOOK VALUE
493	37	302,266	197,353	104,046	867	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
24	2	10,986	7,312	3,635	40	EARNINGS
0	0	3,646	2,726	915	4	REALIZED GAINS
						NEBRASKA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	17,665	6,790	10,865	10	BOOK VALUE
0	0	19,916	6,692	13,214	10	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	18,707	6,612	12,085	10	BOOK VALUE
0	0	21,208	6,673	14,525	10	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	982	270	711	1	EARNINGS
0	0	526	180	346	0	REALIZED GAINS
						NORTH DAKOTA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,458	0	875	0	875	0	BOOK VALUE
1,458	0	1,111	0	1,111	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
1,679	22	711	0	711	0	BOOK VALUE
1,679	22	1,004	0	1,004	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
97	2	107	0	107	0	EARNINGS
0	0	17	0	17	0	REALIZED GAINS
						SOUTH DAKOTA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,187	0	7,437	0	7,052	385	BOOK VALUE
2,705	0	8,342	0	7,957	385	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
2,505	0	7,663	0	7,365	298	BOOK VALUE
3,021	0	8,385	0	8,086	298	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
135	0	336	0	314	22	EARNINGS
-24	0	513	0	484	29	REALIZED GAINS

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OF INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
SOUTHEAST						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$1,293,676	$563,412	$658,000	$32,264	$179,528	$156,013
MARKET VALUE.	1,661,772	758,420	827,025	36,328	213,280	187,307
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,415,521	636,555	744,954	33,972	200,880	173,237
MARKET VALUE.	1,862,058	855,628	923,115	39,355	250,551	219,883
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	74,424	37,329	35,078	2,017	9,919	8,570
REALIZED GAINS.	37,620	24,445	12,943	233	4,032	4,063
ALABAMA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	65,702	21,320	44,209	173	25,269	21,320
MARKET VALUE.	70,018	21,176	48,669	173	25,199	21,176
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	72,515	23,949	48,370	201	29,813	23,949
MARKET VALUE.	76,156	23,705	52,250	201	29,549	23,705
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	3,034	865	2,162	8	1,127	865
REALIZED GAINS.	625	41	584	0	41	41
ARKANSAS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	31,453	4,235	26,672	547	4,277	4,235
MARKET VALUE.	32,155	4,070	27,578	547	4,115	4,070
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	32,777	4,910	27,320	547	5,117	4,910
MARKET VALUE.	33,623	4,777	28,300	547	4,987	4,777
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,157	203	976	18	203	203
REALIZED GAINS.	311	24	287	0	24	24
FLORIDA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	61,003	27,579	28,015	5,409	471	284
MARKET VALUE.	69,568	33,095	31,674	4,795	574	388
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	64,058	28,728	29,875	5,454	496	292
MARKET VALUE.	79,620	39,306	35,485	4,830	633	429
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	3,061	1,352	1,476	193	197	187
REALIZED GAINS.	-175	-99	-79	3	0	0
GEORGIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	188,223	69,911	53,844	4,467	9,456	4,473
MARKET VALUE.	377,533	226,358	145,498	5,677	9,816	4,408
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	208,415	98,923	102,458	5,038	9,698	4,604
MARKET VALUE.	406,735	232,646	167,356	6,733	10,423	4,602
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	10,847	4,704	5,693	450	556	224
REALIZED GAINS.	2,468	857	1,513	58	1	0
KENTUCKY						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	107,258	12,812	87,351	7,095	12,856	12,812
MARKET VALUE.	127,642	14,022	104,941	8,680	14,075	14,022
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	110,705	13,257	90,235	7,214	13,301	13,257
MARKET VALUE.	141,544	15,571	116,964	9,009	15,635	15,571
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	5,583	1,062	4,005	512	1,062	1,062
REALIZED GAINS.	1,177	-252	1,418	11	-252	-252

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						SOUTHEAST
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$23,663	$253	$1,113,748	$407,399	$674,338	$32,011	BOOK VALUE
25,722	251	1,448,492	611,112	801,303	36,077	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
27,355	289	1,214,641	463,358	717,595	33,683	BOOK VALUE
30,780	288	1,611,147	679,745	892,335	39,067	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
1,333	16	64,505	28,759	33,745	2,001	EARNINGS
-31	0	33,588	20,382	12,974	233	REALIZED GAINS
						ALABAMA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
3,545	4	40,433	0	40,264	169	BOOK VALUE
4,019	4	44,815	0	44,649	169	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
5,850	15	42,706	0	42,520	186	BOOK VALUE
5,825	15	46,607	0	46,421	186	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
268	1	1,907	0	1,901	6	EARNINGS
0	0	584	0	584	0	REALIZED GAINS
						ARKANSAS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
42	0	27,176	0	26,629	547	BOOK VALUE
45	0	28,080	0	27,533	547	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
207	0	27,660	0	27,113	547	BOOK VALUE
210	0	28,637	0	28,090	547	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	594	0	576	18	EARNINGS
0	0	287	0	287	0	REALIZED GAINS
						FLORIDA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	187	60,532	27,295	28,015	5,222	BOOK VALUE
0	187	68,994	32,708	31,674	4,612	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	203	63,562	28,436	29,835	5,291	BOOK VALUE
0	203	78,988	38,877	35,485	4,626	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	11	2,864	1,206	1,476	182	EARNINGS
0	0	-176	-99	-79	2	REALIZED GAINS
						GEORGIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
4,587	36	178,727	85,438	88,857	4,432	BOOK VALUE
5,375	34	367,717	221,950	140,123	5,644	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
5,056	39	196,721	94,319	97,402	5,000	BOOK VALUE
5,783	38	396,312	228,044	161,573	6,695	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
329	2	10,291	4,480	5,364	448	EARNINGS
1	0	2,467	897	1,511	58	REALIZED GAINS
						KENTUCKY
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
44	0	94,402	0	87,307	7,095	BOOK VALUE
57	0	113,563	0	104,884	8,680	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
44	0	97,405	0	90,191	7,214	BOOK VALUE
64	0	125,909	0	116,900	9,009	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	4,521	0	4,009	512	EARNINGS
0	0	1,429	0	1,418	11	REALIZED GAINS

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OF INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
LOUISIANA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$85,522	$67,097	$18,426	0	$603	$603
MARKET VALUE.	94,585	72,406	22,179	0	603	603
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	86,671	68,578	18,093	0	644	644
MARKET VALUE.	88,994	68,435	20,559	0	644	644
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	4,558	3,498	1,060	0	25	25
REALIZED GAINS.	1,200	881	319	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	14,805	2,447	11,368	$989	2,862	2,447
MARKET VALUE.	15,647	2,651	11,954	1,042	3,066	2,651
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	15,440	2,629	11,723	1,088	3,045	2,629
MARKET VALUE.	16,321	2,703	12,483	1,136	3,119	2,703
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	879	148	648	83	175	148
REALIZED GAINS.	1,073	209	865	0	209	209
NORTH CAROLINA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	206,166	135,725	63,918	6,523	20,785	18,054
MARKET VALUE.	261,793	181,042	72,849	7,903	28,203	24,990
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	226,113	150,029	68,890	7,194	22,267	19,148
MARKET VALUE.	301,011	208,555	83,388	9,068	32,473	28,622
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	17,657	14,512	2,755	390	1,282	1,072
REALIZED GAINS.	12,930	11,789	957	184	450	421
SOUTH CAROLINA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	36,228	3,017	32,542	665	4,562	3,017
MARKET VALUE.	45,688	3,355	41,664	669	4,936	3,355
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	38,771	3,262	34,791	718	4,833	3,262
MARKET VALUE.	50,628	3,685	46,225	718	5,288	3,685
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	2,127	111	1,983	33	189	111
REALIZED GAINS.	577	145	432	0	145	145
TENNESSEE						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	207,160	118,931	84,378	3,851	8,588	8,391
MARKET VALUE.	239,368	138,129	97,326	3,914	9,824	9,525
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	244,127	152,430	87,899	3,798	10,846	10,642
MARKET VALUE.	288,005	177,079	107,006	3,920	12,272	11,979
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	11,531	6,497	4,847	186	343	337
REALIZED GAINS.	8,408	7,483	913	13	148	148
VIRGINIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	272,772	80,201	190,816	1,756	89,761	80,201
MARKET VALUE.	307,176	101,980	203,055	2,140	112,467	101,980
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	298,898	89,765	207,356	1,777	100,418	89,765
MARKET VALUE.	356,522	123,029	231,243	2,250	135,525	123,029
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	13,269	4,307	8,874	88	4,721	4,307
REALIZED GAINS.	8,457	3,328	5,166	-36	3,267	3,328

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	
						LOUISIANA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	$84,921	$66,494	$18,426	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	93,982	71,803	22,179	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	86,027	67,934	18,093	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	88,350	67,751	20,599	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	4,533	3,473	1,060	0	EARNINGS
0	0	1,200	881	319	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MISSISSIPPI
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$415	0	11,943	0	10,953	$989	BOOK VALUE
415	0	12,581	0	11,539	1,042	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
417	0	12,395	0	11,307	1,088	BOOK VALUE
417	0	13,202	0	12,066	1,136	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
27	0	704	0	621	83	EARNINGS
0	0	865	0	865	0	REALIZED GAINS
						NORTH CAROLINA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,679	$12	185,381	117,631	61,239	6,511	BOOK VALUE
3,201	12	233,551	156,052	69,648	7,851	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
3,102	17	203,845	130,881	65,788	7,177	BOOK VALUE
3,834	17	268,538	179,934	79,554	9,050	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
209	1	16,375	13,441	2,546	389	EARNINGS
28	0	12,481	11,367	929	184	REALIZED GAINS
						SOUTH CAROLINA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,545	0	31,666	0	30,997	669	BOOK VALUE
1,582	0	40,751	0	40,082	669	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
1,572	0	33,937	0	33,220	718	BOOK VALUE
1,602	0	45,341	0	44,623	718	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
78	0	1,538	0	1,505	33	EARNINGS
0	0	432	0	432	0	REALIZED GAINS
						TENNESSEE
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
183	15	198,572	110,541	84,194	3,836	BOOK VALUE
281	15	229,544	128,600	97,045	3,899	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
189	15	233,281	141,788	87,710	3,783	BOOK VALUE
278	15	275,733	165,100	106,728	3,905	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
5	1	11,188	6,160	4,842	185	EARNINGS
0	0	8,261	7,335	913	13	REALIZED GAINS
						VIRGINIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,560	0	183,012	0	181,256	1,756	BOOK VALUE
10,486	0	194,705	0	192,565	2,140	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
10,653	0	198,480	0	196,703	1,777	BOOK VALUE
12,456	0	220,997	0	218,747	2,250	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
414	0	8,548	0	8,460	88	EARNINGS
-61	0	5,190	0	5,227	-36	REALIZED GAINS

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
WEST VIRGINIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$17,382	$136	$16,462	$784	$399	$136
MARKET VALUE.	20,559	136	19,638	784	397	136
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	19,024	136	17,944	944	403	136
MARKET VALUE.	22,937	136	21,857	944	404	136
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	682	31	595	57	40	31
REALIZED GAINS.	569	0	569	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,129,071	941,467	166,428	21,177	737,602	699,320
MARKET VALUE.	1,200,267	991,610	187,073	21,584	754,049	699,839
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,178,626	967,475	188,665	22,486	752,641	709,536
MARKET VALUE.	1,266,842	1,029,922	213,988	22,932	770,764	710,852
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	36,324	29,400	5,677	1,247	13,201	11,526
REALIZED GAINS.	9,959	8,170	1,816	-27	4,041	3,701
ARIZONA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	10,450	10,012	302	135	10,148	10,012
MARKET VALUE.	10,516	10,079	302	135	10,215	10,079
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	10,917	10,407	341	169	10,576	10,407
MARKET VALUE.	11,083	10,573	341	169	10,742	10,573
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	575	549	16	10	559	549
REALIZED GAINS.	37	37	0	0	37	37
NEW MEXICO						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	22,038	5,659	2,024	14,355	21,573	5,659
MARKET VALUE.	22,191	5,819	2,017	14,355	21,733	5,819
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	23,491	5,728	2,100	15,663	23,017	5,728
MARKET VALUE.	23,542	5,788	2,092	15,663	23,077	5,788
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,321	380	104	837	1,315	380
REALIZED GAINS.	-12	-12	0	0	-12	-12
OKLAHOMA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	112,700	83,999	27,381	1,320	49,793	40,681
MARKET VALUE.	135,311	90,255	43,525	1,531	65,787	40,763
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	121,133	86,265	33,805	1,058	52,836	43,583
MARKET VALUE.	148,568	96,293	50,930	1,345	69,647	43,623
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	4,144	3,504	567	73	1,314	1,313
REALIZED GAINS.	1,125	1,209	-17	-67	150	150
TEXAS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	983,883	841,796	136,721	5,366	656,088	642,968
MARKET VALUE.	1,032,249	885,456	141,230	5,563	656,314	643,177
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,023,085	865,071	152,418	5,595	666,212	649,818
MARKET VALUE.	1,083,648	917,269	160,625	5,754	667,298	650,869
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	30,284	20,966	8,990	327	10,013	9,284
REALIZED GAINS.	8,808	6,935	1,833	40	3,866	3,526

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72--Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						WEST VIRGINIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$263	0	$16,943	0	$16,159	$784	BOOK VALUE
261	0	20,162	0	19,378	784	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
266	0	18,621	0	17,677	944	BOOK VALUE
268	0	22,533	0	21,589	944	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
5	0	643	0	586	57	EARNINGS
0	0	565	0	565	0	REALIZED GAINS
						SOUTHWEST
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
22,826	$15,656	391,465	$242,142	143,802	5,521	BOOK VALUE
38,370	15,648	446,218	291,771	148,503	5,944	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
26,068	17,037	425,584	257,585	162,556	5,443	BOOK VALUE
42,878	17,034	496,078	319,070	171,110	5,898	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
760	516	23,122	13,874	8,927	321	EARNINGS
352	-12	5,918	4,465	1,468	-15	REALIZED GAINS
						ARIZONA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	135	302	0	302	0	BOOK VALUE
0	135	302	0	302	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	165	341	0	341	0	BOOK VALUE
0	165	341	0	341	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	10	16	0	16	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						NEW MEXICO
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,555	14,355	465	0	465	0	BOOK VALUE
1,559	14,355	458	0	458	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
1,627	15,663	473	0	473	0	BOOK VALUE
1,627	15,663	465	0	465	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
98	837	5	0	5	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						OKLAHOMA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
9,088	24	62,507	43,318	18,253	1,256	BOOK VALUE
25,000	24	65,524	45,492	18,525	1,507	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
8,229	24	68,257	42,686	24,536	1,034	BOOK VALUE
26,000	24	78,921	52,670	24,930	1,321	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	1	2,810	2,151	587	71	EARNINGS
0	0	976	1,059	-17	-67	REALIZED GAINS
						TEXAS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
11,579	1,142	327,795	198,828	124,742	4,225	BOOK VALUE
12,011	1,126	375,935	242,279	129,218	4,437	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
15,213	1,181	356,873	215,253	137,205	4,414	BOOK VALUE
15,252	1,1[illegible]	416,350	266,400	145,373	4,577	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
642	68	20,271	11,683	8,329	260	EARNINGS
392	-12	4,942	3,409	1,481	52	REALIZED GAINS

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
ROCKY MOUNTAIN						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$110,885	$85,963	$24,874	$53	$50,006	$47,427
MARKET VALUE.	116,130	86,004	30,073	53	50,801	48,160
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	120,526	93,696	26,773	57	52,711	45,809
MARKET VALUE.	128,346	94,957	33,332	57	54,103	51,142
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	5,157	4,023	1,132	1	2,416	2,282
REALIZED GAINS.	1,349	887	462	0	867	869
COLORADO						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	41,879	25,325	16,553	0	9,817	9,454
MARKET VALUE.	46,727	25,079	21,648	0	10,076	9,653
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	42,844	25,654	18,189	0	10,130	9,629
MARKET VALUE.	50,349	25,708	24,641	0	10,585	10,033
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,951	1,162	789	0	345	337
REALIZED GAINS.	284	-103	387	0	21	23
IDAHO						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	18,192	16,093	2,094	5	16,140	16,093
MARKET VALUE.	18,390	16,482	1,903	5	16,529	16,482
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	19,367	17,174	2,188	5	17,315	17,174
MARKET VALUE.	19,420	17,405	2,010	5	17,545	17,405
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	982	909	72	0	913	909
REALIZED GAINS.	810	833	-23	0	833	833
MONTANA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	10,787	4,887	5,888	12	6,525	4,887
MARKET VALUE.	11,016	4,887	6,117	12	6,925	4,887
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	11,507	5,570	5,934	2	7,601	5,570
MARKET VALUE.	11,741	5,570	6,169	2	7,601	5,570
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	519	259	260	0	374	259
REALIZED GAINS.	102	4	98	0	4	4
UTAH						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	26,764	26,358	379	28	3,817	3,694
MARKET VALUE.	26,373	25,940	405	28	3,648	3,522
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	32,168	31,664	461	42	4,025	3,803
MARKET VALUE.	32,726	32,173	512	42	4,263	4,033
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,022	1,011	11	0	102	95
REALIZED GAINS.	144	144	0	0	0	0
WYOMING						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	13,307	13,300	0	8	13,307	13,300
MARKET VALUE.	13,624	13,616	0	8	13,624	13,616
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	13,640	13,632	0	8	13,640	13,632
MARKET VALUE.	14,109	14,101	0	8	14,109	14,101
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	683	682	0	0	683	682
REALIZED GAINS.	10	10	0	0	10	10

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						ROCKY MOUNTAIN
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$2,531	$47	$60,884	$38,535	$22,343	$5	BOOK VALUE
2,594	47	65,329	37,845	27,479	5	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
2,850	52	67,815	43,887	23,922	5	BOOK VALUE
2,909	52	74,243	43,815	30,423	5	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
134	1	2,740	1,741	999	0	EARNINGS
-2	0	482	18	464	0	REALIZED GAINS
						COLORADO
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
363	0	32,061	15,872	16,190	0	BOOK VALUE
423	0	36,651	15,427	21,225	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
501	0	33,714	16,025	17,688	0	BOOK VALUE
552	0	39,764	15,675	24,089	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
8	0	1,606	826	781	0	EARNINGS
-2	0	263	-126	389	0	REALIZED GAINS
						IDAHO
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
47	0	2,012	0	2,007	5	BOOK VALUE
47	0	1,861	0	1,855	5	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
141	0	2,052	0	2,047	5	BOOK VALUE
141	0	1,875	0	1,870	5	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
3	0	69	0	69	0	EARNINGS
0	0	-23	0	-23	0	REALIZED GAINS
						MONTANA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,026	12	3,862	0	3,862	0	BOOK VALUE
2,026	12	4,092	0	4,092	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
2,029	2	3,906	0	3,906	0	BOOK VALUE
2,029	2	4,140	0	4,140	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
115	0	145	0	145	0	EARNINGS
0	0	98	0	98	0	REALIZED GAINS
						UTAH
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
95	28	22,948	22,664	284	0	BOOK VALUE
98	28	22,725	22,418	307	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
180	42	28,143	27,862	281	0	BOOK VALUE
188	42	28,464	28,140	324	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
7	0	920	916	4	0	EARNINGS
0	0	144	144	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						WYOMING
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	8	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	8	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	8	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	8	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVERSITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVERSITIES (7)
FAR WEST						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$995,406	$666,002	$332,999	$405	$332,846	$328,882
MARKET VALUE.	1,142,795	760,333	382,042	420	386,726	382,703
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,076,203	699,930	375,772	501	349,646	345,184
MARKET VALUE.	1,253,053	825,068	427,442	542	416,259	411,777
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	51,782	35,889	15,854	38	18,741	18,567
REALIZED GAINS.	23,383	12,495	10,845	43	7,806	7,741
ALASKA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	2,014	1,870	144	0	1,870	1,870
MARKET VALUE.	1,959	1,815	144	0	1,815	1,815
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	2,320	2,183	137	0	2,183	2,183
MARKET VALUE.	2,302	2,164	137	0	2,164	2,164
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	163	163	0	0	163	163
REALIZED GAINS.	8	15	-7	0	15	15
CALIFORNIA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	867,255	551,095	275,786	375	257,297	254,881
MARKET VALUE.	999,621	682,974	316,257	390	308,661	306,252
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	932,709	622,518	309,815	375	271,533	268,674
MARKET VALUE.	1,092,499	742,882	349,200	416	333,358	330,493
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	44,458	31,515	12,913	31	14,355	14,242
REALIZED GAINS.	22,553	12,583	9,967	2	7,895	7,829
HAWAII						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	817	796	21	0	796	796
MARKET VALUE.	1,156	1,135	21	0	1,135	1,135
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	804	784	21	0	784	784
MARKET VALUE.	2,015	1,995	21	0	1,995	1,995
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	59	58	2	0	58	58
REALIZED GAINS.	2	0	2	0	0	0
NEVADA						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	6,198	4,877	1,311	11	6,198	4,877
MARKET VALUE.	7,745	6,365	1,373	11	7,745	6,365
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	6,379	5,056	1,312	11	6,379	5,056
MARKET VALUE.	8,353	7,030	1,312	11	8,353	7,030
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	294	242	51	0	294	242
REALIZED GAINS.	-36	-36	0	0	-36	-36
OREGON						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	36,017	10,634	25,384	0	9,844	9,727
MARKET VALUE.	41,819	10,634	31,185	0	9,844	9,727
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	37,995	11,065	26,827	103	10,274	10,168
MARKET VALUE.	46,432	10,953	35,377	103	10,161	10,050
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	1,706	350	1,310	6	343	341
REALIZED GAINS.	430	-25	417	38	-28	-25

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						FAR WEST
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$3,817	$147	$666,559	$337,120	$329,182	$257	BOOK VALUE
3,873	150	756,069	377,630	378,169	270	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
4,312	150	726,557	354,746	371,460	351	BOOK VALUE
4,328	154	836,754	413,251	423,114	389	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
163	10	33,041	17,322	15,691	27	EARNINGS
60	5	15,577	4,754	10,785	38	REALIZED GAINS
						ALASKA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	144	0	144	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	144	0	144	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	137	0	137	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	137	0	137	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	-7	0	-7	0	REALIZED GAINS
						CALIFORNIA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
2,299	117	609,558	336,214	273,486	257	BOOK VALUE
2,250	119	690,560	376,722	313,967	270	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
2,731	128	661,176	353,844	307,084	247	BOOK VALUE
2,734	131	759,141	412,389	346,466	285	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
104	5	30,103	17,273	12,808	22	EARNINGS
64	2	14,658	4,754	9,904	0	REALIZED GAINS
						HAWAII
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	21	0	21	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	21	0	21	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	21	0	21	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	21	0	21	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	2	0	2	0	EARNINGS
0	0	2	0	2	0	REALIZED GAINS
						NEVADA
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
1,311	11	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
1,373	11	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
1,312	11	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
1,312	11	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
51	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						OREGON
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
117	0	26,173	906	25,266	0	BOOK VALUE
117	0	31,975	907	31,067	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
111	0	27,722	902	26,716	103	BOOK VALUE
111	0	36,271	902	35,266	103	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
2	0	1,363	50	1,308	6	EARNINGS
-3	0	458	0	420	38	REALIZED GAINS

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and by

(In thousands of dollars. Detail may

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER- SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER- SITIES (7)
WASHINGTON						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$87,105	$56,732	$30,354	$20	$56,841	$56,732
MARKET VALUE.	90,491	57,409	33,063	20	57,521	57,409
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	95,996	58,324	37,660	12	58,495	58,324
MARKET VALUE.	101,452	60,043	41,396	12	60,228	60,043
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	5,101	3,522	1,578	1	3,524	3,522
REALIZED GAINS.	427	-42	466	3	-40	-42
UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
REALIZED GAINS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,598	60	1,331	207	60	60
MARKET VALUE.	1,863	61	1,593	209	61	61
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	2,128	321	1,507	300	457	321
MARKET VALUE.	2,452	313	1,834	305	457	313
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	134	66	60	8	68	66
REALIZED GAINS.	15	0	15	0	0	0
CANAL ZONE						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
REALIZED GAINS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	0
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
REALIZED GAINS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,598	60	1,331	207	60	60
MARKET VALUE.	1,863	61	1,593	209	61	61
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	1,992	321	1,371	300	321	321
MARKET VALUE.	2,329	313	1,710	305	313	313
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	131	66	58	8	66	66
REALIZED GAINS.	15	0	15	0	0	0

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72—Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVER-SITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						WASHINGTON
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
$90	$20	$30,264	0	$30,264	0	BOOK VALUE
93	20	32,970	0	32,970	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
158	12	37,501	0	37,501	0	BOOK VALUE
172	12	41,224	0	41,224	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
5	1	1,573	0	1,573	0	EARNINGS
0	3	467	0	467	0	REALIZED GAINS
						UNITED STATES SERVICE SCHOOLS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						OUTLYING AREAS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,538	0	1,331	$207	BOOK VALUE
0	0	1,802	0	1,593	209	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
136	0	1,671	0	1,371	300	BOOK VALUE
123	0	2,016	0	1,710	305	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
2	0	65	0	58	8	EARNINGS
0	0	15	0	15	0	REALIZED GAINS
						CANAL ZONE
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						GUAM
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						PUERTO RICO
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	1,538	0	1,331	207	BOOK VALUE
0	0	1,802	0	1,593	209	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	1,671	0	1,371	300	BOOK VALUE
0	0	2,016	0	1,710	305	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	65	0	58	8	EARNINGS
0	0	15	0	15	0	REALIZED GAINS

Table 6.--Endowment of institutions of higher education, by control and level of institution and

(*In thousands of dollars. Detail m*

REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (1)	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLIC CONTROL	
	TOTAL (2)	UNIVER-SITIES (3)	OTHER 4-YEAR (4)	2-YEAR (5)	TOTAL (6)	UNIVER-SITIES (7)
TRUST TERR PAC IS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	0	0	0	0	0	
REALIZED GAINS.	0	0	0	0	0	
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
VALUE OF INVESTMENT						
BEGINNING OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	
MARKET VALUE.	0	0	0	0	0	
END OF YEAR						
BOOK VALUE.	$136	0	$136	0	$136	
MARKET VALUE.	123	0	123	0	123	
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT						
EARNINGS.	2	0	2	0	2	
REALIZED GAINS.	0	0.	0	0	0	

region and State or other area and value or income: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971-72–Con.

not add to totals because of rounding)

PUBLIC CONTROL--CON.		PRIVATE CONTROL				
OTHER 4-YEAR (8)	2-YEAR (9)	TOTAL (10)	UNIVERSITIES (11)	OTHER 4-YEAR (12)	2-YEAR (13)	REGION, STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND VALUE OR INCOME (14)
						TRUST TERR PAC IS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
0	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS
						VIRGIN ISLANDS
						VALUE OF INVESTMENT
						BEGINNING OF YEAR
0	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						END OF YEAR
$136	0	0	0	0	0	BOOK VALUE
123	0	0	0	0	0	MARKET VALUE
						INCOME FROM INVESTMENT
2	0	0	0	0	0	EARNINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	REALIZED GAINS

APPENDIXES

Appendix A

METHODOLOGY: 1970–71

The survey form "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" (OE 2300-4) was part of the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) package for 1971. The total population of inquiry was 2,565 institutions. A copy of the survey form is shown in appendix K.

Completed questionnaires were received from 2,441 institutions—for a response rate of 95 percent. The population of inquiry and the numbers of respondents and nonrespondents, by level of institution, control, region, and State, are shown in appendixes C, E, and G, respectively. The institutions that failed to respond or to provide adequate data are listed in appendix I.

One of two methods was used to adjust for nonresponse, depending on whether an institution's data were available for a preceding or succeeding year. If an institution had reported data for another year, those data were adjusted in accordance with trends established in previous HEGIS surveys and then entered as the institution's report for fiscal year 1971.

If no other year's data were available for an institution, peer institution data for fiscal year 1971 were used. Peer institutions were selected on the basis of three criteria: location (State or region), level of instruction, and enrollment. Whenever possible, matches were also made with regard to institutional control.

Appendix B

METHODOLOGY: 1971–72

The survey form "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" (OE 2300-4) was part of the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) package for 1972. A copy of the survey form appears as appendix L.

The total population of inquiry was 2,617 institutions of higher education, comprising, with branches and campuses, 2,894 reporting units. Again this year, as before, some institutions were unable to provide financial data for each campus. For this reason (hopefully for the last time) data in this report are aggregated by institution rather than by campus or reporting unit. On this basis, completed questionnaires were available for 2,556 institutions of the 2,617 surveyed—a response rate of 97.7 percent. The population of inquiry and the numbers of respondents and nonrespondents, by level of institution, control, region, and State, are shown in appendixes D, F, and H, respectively. The institutions that failed to respond or to provide adequate data are listed in appendix J.

One of two methods was used to adjust for nonresponse, depending on whether an institution's data were available for a previous or a succeeding year. If an institution had reported data for another year, those data were adjusted in accordance with trends established in previous HEGIS surveys and then entered as the institution's report for fiscal year 1972.

If no other year's data were available for an institution, peer institution data for fiscal year 1972 were used. Peer institutions were selected on the basis of three criteria: location (State or region), level of institution, and enrollment size. Wherever possible, matches were also made with regard to institutional control.

Appendix C

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION SURVEYED, BY LEVEL OF INSTITUTION, CONTROL, REGION, AND STATE: 1970-71

REGION AND STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SURVEYED			UNIVERSITIES		OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS		2-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	
	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC (3)	PRIVATE (4)	PUBLIC (5)	PRIVATE (6)	PUBLIC (7)	PRIVATE (8)	PUBLIC (9)	PRIVATE (10)
AGGREGATE U.S., TOTAL	2,565	1,093	1,472	95	65	344	1,169	654	238
NEW ENGLAND	230	61	169	6	8	24	122	31	39
CONNECTICUT	46	18	28	1	1	4	19	13	8
MAINE	16	2	14	1	-	1	13	-	1
MASSACHUSETTS	119	29	90	1	7	13	57	15	26
NEW HAMPSHIRE	19	4	15	1	-	2	13	1	2
RHODE ISLAND	13	3	10	1	-	1	10	1	-
VERMONT	17	5	12	1	-	3	10	1	2
MIDEAST	489	154	335	8	24	62	263	84	48
DELAWARE	7	3	4	1	-	1	1	1	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20	3	17	-	5	2	9	1	3
MARYLAND	47	23	24	1	1	8	20	14	3
NEW JERSEY	56	22	34	1	2	8	23	13	9
NEW YORK	219	74	145	2	12	29	114	43	19
PENNSYLVANIA	140	29	111	3	4	14	96	12	11
GREAT LAKES	419	146	273	19	10	30	236	97	27
ILLINOIS	132	44	88	3	5	6	72	35	11
INDIANA	44	5	39	4	2	-	34	1	3
MICHIGAN	90	42	48	3	1	10	40	29	7
OHIO	90	22	68	8	1	5	62	9	5
WISCONSIN	63	33	30	1	1	9	28	23	1
PLAINS	286	116	170	12	4	33	142	71	24
IOWA	51	15	36	2	1	1	30	12	5
KANSAS	53	27	26	3	-	4	22	20	4
MINNESOTA	57	25	32	1	-	6	28	18	4
MISSOURI	69	22	47	1	2	9	38	12	7
NEBRASKA	27	11	16	1	1	4	14	6	1
NORTH DAKOTA	12	9	3	2	-	4	2	3	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	17	7	10	2	-	5	8	-	2
SOUTHEAST	576	272	304	21	7	101	224	150	73
ALABAMA	49	29	20	2	-	10	16	17	4
ARKANSAS	21	10	11	1	-	7	8	2	3
FLORIDA	63	34	29	3	1	4	22	27	6
GEORGIA	62	28	34	1	1	15	23	12	10
KENTUCKY	35	7	28	2	-	5	21	-	7
LOUISIANA	23	12	11	1	2	9	9	2	-
MISSISSIPPI	42	24	18	2	-	6	10	16	8
NORTH CAROLINA	97	52	45	2	2	14	29	36	14
SOUTH CAROLINA	45	21	24	2	-	7	19	12	5
TENNESSEE	56	16	40	1	1	6	32	9	7
VIRGINIA	61	28	33	3	-	9	27	16	6
WEST VIRGINIA	22	11	11	1	-	9	8	1	3
SOUTHWEST	188	117	71	12	5	37	53	68	13
ARIZONA	18	14	4	2	-	1	3	11	1
NEW MEXICO	11	8	3	2	-	4	3	2	-
OKLAHOMA	36	24	12	2	1	10	7	12	4
TEXAS	123	71	52	6	4	22	40	43	8
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	71	52	19	8	2	16	13	28	4
COLORADO	28	20	8	2	1	7	7	11	-
IDAHO	10	6	4	1	-	3	2	2	2
MONTANA	12	9	3	2	-	4	3	3	-
UTAH	13	9	4	2	1	2	1	5	2
WYOMING	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	7	-
FAR WEST	291	164	127	8	5	31	113	125	9
CALIFORNIA	199	112	87	1	4	21	78	90	5
NEVADA	4	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
OREGON	39	20	19	2	1	6	16	12	2
WASHINGTON	39	27	12	2	-	3	12	22	-
ALASKA	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1
HAWAII	7	1	6	1	-	-	5	-	1
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	7	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
OUTLYING AREAS	8	4	4	1	-	3	3	-	1
CANAL ZONE	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GUAM	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	5	1	4	1	-	-	3	-	1
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Appendix D

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION SURVEYED, BY LEVEL OF INSTITUTION, CONTROL, REGION, AND STATE: 1971-72

REGION AND STATE OR OTHER AREA	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SURVEYED			UNIVERSITIES		OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS		2-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	
	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
AGGREGATE U.S., TOTAL	2,617	1,143	1,474	95	65	349	1,171	699	238
NEW ENGLAND	235	64	171	6	8	24	121	34	42
CONNECTICUT	46	19	27	1	1	4	19	14	7
MAINE	18	3	15	1	-	1	13	1	2
MASSACHUSETTS	120	30	90	1	7	13	55	16	28
NEW HAMPSHIRE	19	4	15	1	-	2	13	1	2
RHODE ISLAND	13	3	10	1	-	1	10	1	-
VERMONT	19	5	14	1	-	3	11	1	3
MIDEAST	495	162	333	8	24	65	262	88	47
DELAWARE	7	3	4	1	-	1	1	1	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	19	3	16	-	5	2	8	1	3
MARYLAND	48	24	24	1	1	8	20	15	3
NEW JERSEY	58	25	33	1	2	10	22	14	9
NEW YORK	221	77	144	2	12	31	115	44	17
PENNSYLVANIA	142	30	112	3	4	14	96	13	12
GREAT LAKES	423	153	270	15	10	31	235	103	25
ILLINOIS	136	49	87	3	5	7	72	39	10
INDIANA	45	6	39	4	2	-	34	2	3
MICHIGAN	88	42	46	3	1	10	39	29	6
OHIO	97	29	68	8	1	5	62	16	5
WISCONSIN	57	27	30	1	1	9	26	17	1
PLAINS	285	119	166	12	4	32	139	75	23
IOWA	53	17	36	2	1	1	30	14	5
KANSAS	52	27	25	3	-	4	20	20	5
MINNESOTA	55	25	30	1	-	6	27	18	3
MISSOURI	70	22	48	1	2	9	39	12	7
NEBRASKA	27	13	14	1	1	4	12	8	1
NORTH DAKOTA	12	9	3	2	-	4	3	3	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	16	6	10	2	-	4	8	-	2
SOUTHEAST	584	283	301	21	7	101	224	161	70
ALABAMA	49	29	20	2	-	10	16	17	4
ARKANSAS	20	9	11	1	-	6	8	2	3
FLORIDA	62	34	28	3	1	4	22	27	5
GEORGIA	61	28	33	1	1	15	23	12	9
KENTUCKY	36	8	28	2	-	6	21	-	7
LOUISIANA	23	12	11	1	2	9	9	2	-
MISSISSIPPI	41	24	17	2	-	6	10	16	7
NORTH CAROLINA	98	54	44	2	2	14	29	38	13
SOUTH CAROLINA	46	22	24	2	-	7	19	13	5
TENNESSEE	59	18	41	1	1	6	33	11	7
VIRGINIA	65	32	33	3	-	9	26	20	7
WEST VIRGINIA	24	13	11	1	-	9	8	3	3
SOUTHWEST	193	119	74	12	5	37	56	70	13
ARIZONA	18	14	4	2	-	1	3	11	1
NEW MEXICO	11	8	3	2	-	4	3	2	-
OKLAHOMA	39	25	14	2	1	10	8	13	3
TEXAS	125	72	53	6	4	22	42	44	7
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	72	52	20	8	2	16	13	28	5
COLORADO	29	20	9	2	1	7	7	11	1
IDAHO	10	6	4	1	-	3	2	2	2
MONTANA	12	9	3	2	-	4	3	3	-
UTAH	13	9	4	2	1	2	1	5	2
WYOMING	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	7	-
FAR WEST	312	178	134	8	5	32	117	138	12
ALASKA	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1
CALIFORNIA	207	113	94	1	4	21	83	91	7
HAWAII	12	7	5	1	-	-	4	6	1
NEVADA	6	5	1	1	-	1	1	3	-
OREGON	41	21	20	2	1	6	16	13	3
WASHINGTON	43	31	12	2	-	4	12	25	-
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	7	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
OUTLYING AREAS	11	6	5	1	-	3	4	2	1
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CANAL ZONE	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GUAM	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	6	1	5	1	-	-	4	-	1
TR. TERR. OF PAC. IS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Appendix E

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION RESPONDING TO SURVEY, BY LEVEL OF INSTITUTION, CONTROL, REGION, AND STATE: 1970-71

REGION AND STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	NUMBER OF RESPONDENTS			UNIVERSITIES		OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS		2-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	
	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC (3)	PRIVATE (4)	PUBLIC (5)	PRIVATE (6)	PUBLIC (7)	PRIVATE (8)	PUBLIC (9)	PRIVATE (10)
AGGREGATE U.S., TOTAL	2,441	1,073	1,368	95	65	338	1,095	640	208
NEW ENGLAND	214	59	155	6	8	22	114	31	33
CONNECTICUT	41	18	23	1	1	4	16	13	6
MAINE	14	2	12	1	-	1	12	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS	110	27	83	1	7	11	53	15	23
NEW HAMPSHIRE	19	4	15	[illegible]	-	2	13	1	2
RHODE ISLAND	13	3	10	1	-	1	10	1	-
VERMONT	17	5	12	1	-	3	10	1	2
MIDEAST	455	153	302	8	24	61	239	84	39
DELAWARE	7	3	4	1	-	1	1	1	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	18	3	15	-	5	2	7	1	3
MARYLAND	44	23	21	1	1	8	18	14	2
NEW JERSEY	52	22	30	1	2	8	20	13	8
NEW YORK	199	73	126	2	12	28	100	43	14
PENNSYLVANIA	135	29	106	3	4	14	93	12	9
GREAT LAKES	394	138	256	19	10	30	222	89	24
ILLINOIS	123	44	79	3	5	6	65	35	9
INDIANA	44	5	39	4	2	-	34	1	3
MICHIGAN	88	42	46	3	1	10	39	29	6
OHIO	87	22	65	8	1	5	59	9	5
WISCONSIN	52	25	27	1	1	9	25	15	1
PLAINS	279	114	165	12	4	33	138	69	23
IOWA	50	14	36	2	1	1	30	11	5
KANSAS	52	27	25	3	-	4	21	20	4
MINNESOTA	56	25	31	1	-	6	28	18	3
MISSOURI	68	22	46	1	2	9	37	12	7
NEBRASKA	24	10	14	1	1	4	12	5	1
NORTH DAKOTA	12	9	3	2	-	4	2	3	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	17	7	10	2	-	5	8	-	2
SOUTHEAST	559	270	289	21	7	100	214	149	68
ALABAMA	48	29	19	2	-	10	15	17	4
ARKANSAS	21	10	11	1	-	7	8	2	3
FLORIDA	62	34	28	3	1	4	22	27	5
GEORGIA	60	28	32	1	1	15	21	12	10
KENTUCKY	34	7	27	2	-	5	20	-	7
LOUISIANA	23	12	11	1	2	9	9	2	-
MISSISSIPPI	39	23	16	2	-	6	9	15	7
NORTH CAROLINA	93	52	41	2	2	14	28	36	11
SOUTH CAROLINA	43	20	23	2	-	6	18	12	5
TENNESSEE	56	16	40	1	1	6	32	9	7
VIRGINIA	58	28	30	3	-	5	24	16	6
WEST VIRGINIA	22	11	11	1	-	9	8	1	3
SOUTHWEST	181	115	66	12	5	36	50	67	11
ARIZONA	18	14	4	2	-	1	3	11	1
NEW MEXICO	10	8	2	2	-	4	2	2	-
OKLAHOMA	35	23	12	2	1	9	7	12	4
TEXAS	118	70	48	6	4	22	38	42	6
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	69	51	18	8	2	15	13	28	3
COLORADO	28	20	8	2	1	7	7	11	-
IDAHO	8	5	3	1	-	2	2	2	1
MONTANA	12	9	3	2	-	4	3	3	-
UTAH	13	9	4	2	1	2	[illegible]	5	2
WYOMING	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	7	-
FAR WEST	275	162	113	8	5	31	102	123	6
CALIFORNIA	186	110	76	1	4	21	70	88	2
NEVADA	4	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
OREGON	39	20	19	2	1	6	16	12	2
WASHINGTON	39	27	12	2	-	3	12	22	-
ALASKA	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
HAWAII	5	1	4	1	-	-	3	-	1
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	7	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
OUTLYING AREAS	8	4	4	1	-	3	3	-	1
CANAL ZONE	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GUAM	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	5	1	4	1	-	-	3	-	1
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Appendix F

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION RESPONDING TO SURVEY, BY LEVEL OF INSTITUTION, CONTROL, REGION, AND STATE: 1971-72

REGION AND STATE OR OTHER AREA	NUMBER OF RESPONDENTS			UNIVERSITIES		OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS		2-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	
(1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC (3)	PRIVATE (4)	PUBLIC (5)	PRIVATE (6)	PUBLIC (7)	PRIVATE (8)	PUBLIC (9)	PRIVATE (10)
AGGREGATE U.S., TOTAL	2,556	1,136	1,420	95	64	349	1,134	692	222
NEW ENGLAND	229	64	165	6	8	24	120	34	37
CONNECTICUT	46	19	27	1	1	4	19	14	7
MAINE	16	3	13	1	-	1	12	1	1
MASSACHUSETTS	117	30	87	1	7	13	55	16	25
NEW HAMPSHIRE	19	4	15	1	-	2	13	1	2
RHODE ISLAND	13	3	10	1	-	1	10	1	-
VERMONT	18	5	13	1	-	3	11	1	2
MIDEAST	476	162	314	8	24	66	245	88	45
DELAWARE	7	3	4	1	-	1	1	1	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	18	3	15	-	5	2	7	1	3
MARYLAND	46	24	22	1	1	8	19	15	2
NEW JERSEY	57	25	32	1	2	10	21	14	9
NEW YORK	207	77	130	2	12	31	102	44	16
PENNSYLVANIA	141	30	111	3	4	14	95	13	12
GREAT LAKES	411	149	262	19	10	31	227	99	25
ILLINOIS	129	48	81	3	5	7	66	38	10
INDIANA	44	6	38	4	2	-	33	2	3
MICHIGAN	87	42	45	3	1	10	38	29	6
OHIO	97	29	68	8	1	5	62	16	5
WISCONSIN	54	24	30	1	1	9	28	14	1
PLAINS	283	119	164	12	4	32	137	75	23
IOWA	53	17	36	2	1	1	30	14	5
KANSAS	51	27	24	3	-	4	19	20	5
MINNESOTA	55	25	30	1	-	6	27	18	3
MISSOURI	69	22	47	1	2	9	38	12	7
NEBRASKA	27	13	14	1	1	4	12	8	1
NORTH DAKOTA	12	9	3	2	-	4	3	3	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	16	6	10	2	-	4	8	-	2
SOUTHEAST	570	282	288	21	7	101	217	160	64
ALABAMA	49	29	20	2	-	10	16	17	4
ARKANSAS	20	9	11	1	-	6	8	2	3
FLORIDA	61	34	27	3	1	4	22	27	4
GEORGIA	61	28	33	1	1	15	23	12	9
KENTUCKY	36	8	28	2	-	6	21	-	7
LOUISIANA	22	11	11	1	2	9	9	1	-
MISSISSIPPI	41	24	17	2	-	6	10	16	7
NORTH CAROLINA	94	54	40	2	2	14	27	38	11
SOUTH CAROLINA	44	22	22	2	-	7	18	13	4
TENNESSEE	58	18	40	1	1	6	32	11	7
VIRGINIA	60	32	28	3	-	9	23	20	5
WEST VIRGINIA	24	13	11	1	-	9	8	3	3
SOUTHWEST	191	119	72	12	5	37	55	70	12
ARIZONA	17	14	3	2	-	1	3	11	-
NEW MEXICO	10	8	2	2	-	4	2	2	-
OKLAHOMA	39	25	14	2	1	10	8	13	5
TEXAS	125	72	53	6	4	22	42	44	7
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	70	52	18	8	1	16	13	28	4
COLORADO	29	20	9	2	1	7	7	11	1
IDAHO	9	6	3	1	-	3	2	2	1
MONTANA	12	9	3	2	-	4	3	3	-
UTAH	12	9	3	2	-	2	1	5	2
WYOMING	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	7	-
FAR WEST	308	176	132	8	5	32	116	136	11
ALASKA	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1
CALIFORNIA	203	111	92	1	4	21	82	89	6
HAWAII	12	7	5	1	-	-	4	6	1
NEVADA	6	5	1	1	-	1	1	3	-
OREGON	41	21	20	2	1	6	16	13	3
WASHINGTON	43	31	12	2	-	4	12	25	-
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	7	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
OUTLYING AREAS	11	6	5	1	-	3	4	2	1
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CANAL ZONE	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GUAM	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	6	1	5	1	-	-	4	-	1
TR. TERR. OF PAC. IS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	-	[illegible]	-	1	-	-	-

Appendix G

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION NOT RESPONDING TO SURVEY, BY LEVEL OF INSTITUTION, CONTROL, REGION, AND STATE: 1970-71

REGION AND STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	NUMBER OF NONRESPONDENTS			UNIVERSITIES		OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS		2-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	
	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC (3)	PRIVATE (4)	PUBLIC (5)	PRIVATE (6)	PUBLIC (7)	PRIVATE (8)	PUBLIC (9)	PRIVATE (10)
AGGREGATE U.S., TOTAL	124	20	80	-	-	6	74	14	30
NEW ENGLAND	16	2	13	-	-	2	8	-	6
CONNECTICUT	5	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	2
MAINE	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
MASSACHUSETTS	9	2	7	-	-	2	4	-	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDEAST	34	1	24	-	-	1	24	-	9
DELAWARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
MARYLAND	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
NEW JERSEY	4	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1
NEW YORK	20	1	13	-	-	1	14	-	5
PENNSYLVANIA	5	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	2
GREAT LAKES	25	8	11	-	-	-	14	8	3
ILLINOIS	9	-	5	-	-	-	7	-	2
INDIANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
OHIO	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
WISCONSIN	11	8	2	-	-	-	3	8	-
PLAINS	7	2	5	-	-	-	4	2	1
IOWA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KANSAS	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
MINNESOTA	1	-	2	-	-	-	0	-	1
MISSOURI	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEBRASKA	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
NORTH DAKOTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHEAST	17	2	15	-	-	1	10	1	5
ALABAMA	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ARKANSAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
GEORGIA	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
KENTUCKY	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
LOUISIANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHWEST	7	2	5	-	-	1	3	1	2
ARIZONA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
OKLAHOMA	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TEXAS	5	1	4	-	-	-	2	1	2
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
COLORADO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
MONTANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAR WEST	16	2	14	-	-	-	11	2	3
CALIFORNIA	13	2	11	-	-	-	8	2	3
NEVADA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
HAWAII	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OUTLYING AREAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANAL ZONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix H

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION NOT RESPONDING TO SURVEY, BY LEVEL OF INSTITUTION, CONTROL, REGION, AND STATE: 1971-72

REGION AND STATE OR OTHER AREA	NUMBER OF NON-RESPONDENTS			UNIVERSITIES		OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS		2-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	
(1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC (3)	PRIVATE (4)	PUBLIC (5)	PRIVATE (6)	PUBLIC (7)	PRIVATE (8)	PUBLIC (9)	PRIVATE (10)
AGGREGATE U.S., TOTAL	61	7	54	-	1	-	37	7	16
NEW ENGLAND	6	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	5
CONNECTICUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
MASSACHUSETTS	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
MIDEAST	19	-	19	-	-	-	17	-	2
DELAWARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
MARYLAND	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
NEW JERSEY	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEW YORK	14	-	14	-	-	-	13	-	1
PENNSYLVANIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
GREAT LAKES	12	4	8	-	-	-	8	4	-
ILLINOIS	7	1	6	-	-	-	6	1	-
INDIANA	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
MICHIGAN	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
OHIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
PLAINS	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
IOWA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
MINNESOTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEBRASKA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHEAST	14	1	13	-	-	-	7	1	6
ALABAMA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
GEORGIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MISSISSIPPI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
TENNESSEE	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
VIRGINIA	5	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	2
WEST VIRGINIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHWEST	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
ARIZONA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
NEW MEXICO	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
OKLAHOMA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
COLORADO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
MONTANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAR WEST	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	1
ALASKA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	1
HAWAII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OUTLYING AREAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANAL ZONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TR. TERR. OF PAC. IS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix I

LIST OF INSTITUTIONS NOT RESPONDING TO SURVEY, BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1970-71

STATE (1)	NAME OF INSTITUTION (2)
ALABAMA	MILES COLLEGE
ALASKA	ALASKA METH UNIVERSITY
CALIFORNIA	ARMSTRONG COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA	COGSWELL POLY COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA	COLLEGE OF THE SEQUOIAS
CALIFORNIA	DEEP SPRINGS COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA	NAIROBI COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA	SAINT JOHN'S COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA	SAN FRANCISCO THEOL SEM
CALIFORNIA	TAHOE COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA	US INTERNATIONAL U
CALIFORNIA	UNIVERSITY OF JUDAISM
CALIFORNIA	U SAN DIEGO SCHOOL OF LAW
CALIFORNIA	VICTOR VALLEY COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA	WOODBURY COLLEGE
CONNECTICUT	BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL
CONNECTICUT	BRIDGEPORT ENGR INSTITUTE
CONNECTICUT	MORSE OF HARTFORD
CONNECTICUT	SAINT BASIL'S COLLEGE
CONNECTICUT	SILVERMINE COLLEGE OF ART
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	OBLATE COLLEGE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	SAINT JOSEPH'S SEMINARY
FLORIDA	COLLEGE OF ORLANDO
GEORGIA	LA GRANGE COLLEGE
GEORGIA	TOCCOA FALLS INSTITUTE
HAWAII	CHURCH COLLEGE OF HAWAII
HAWAII	MAUNA OLU COLLEGE OF MAUI
IDAHO	COLLEGE OF SAINT GERTRUDE
IDAHO	LEWIS-CLARK NORMAL SCHOOL
ILLINOIS	CHICAGO ACAD OF FINE ARTS
ILLINOIS	JOHN MARSHALL LAW SCHOOL
ILLINOIS	MARYKNOLL COLLEGE
ILLINOIS	MCCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEM
ILLINOIS	MONTICELLO COLLEGE
ILLINOIS	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE
ILLINOIS	ROCKFORD COLLEGE
ILLINOIS	SNT MARY OF THE LAKE SEM
ILLINOIS	WINSTON CHURCHILL COLLEGE
IOWA	MARSHALLTWN CMTY COLLEGE
KANSAS	CENTRAL BAPTIST THEOL SEM
KENTUCKY	CUMBERLAND COLLEGE
MAINE	BLISS COLLEGE
MAINE	SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE
MARYLAND	BALTIMORE HEBREW COLLEGE
MARYLAND	MT PROVIDENCE JR COLLEGE
MARYLAND	MOUNT SAINT AGNES COLLEGE
MASSACHUSETTS	BRYANT-STRATTON COML SCH
MASSACHUSETTS	LESLEY COLLEGE
MASSACHUSETTS	BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE
MASSACHUSETTS	FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE
MASSACHUSETTS	OBLATE COLLEGE & SEMINARY
MASSACHUSETTS	PERRY NORMAL SCHOOL
MASSACHUSETTS	REGINA COELI COLLEGE
MASSACHUSETTS	SAINT STEPHEN'S COLLEGE
MASSACHUSETTS	SCH WORCESTER ART MUSEUM
MICHIGAN	DE LIMA JUNIOR COLLEGE
MICHIGAN	GENERAL MOTORS INSTITUTE
MINNESOTA	CORBETT COLLEGE
MISSISSIPPI	COAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE
MISSISSIPPI	GULF PARK JUNIOR COLLEGE
MISSISSIPPI	MISS INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE
MISSOURI	CENTRAL TECHNICAL INST
NEBRASKA	HIRAM SCOTT COLLEGE
NEBRASKA	JOHN J PERSHING COLLEGE
NEBRASKA	NORTHEASTERN NEBR COLLEGE
NEW JERSEY	BETH MEDRASH GOVOHA
NEW JERSEY	SNT MICHAELS PASIONST MON
NEW JERSEY	SHELTON COLLEGE
NEW JERSEY	WALSH COLLEGE
NEW MEXICO	COLLEGE OF ARTESIA
NEW YORK	BOBOVER YESH BNEI ZION
NEW YORK	CAZENOVIA COLLEGE
NEW YORK	CEN YESH TOM TMIMIM LUBVZ
NEW YORK	CUNY MT SINAI SCH OF MED
NEW YORK	HARRIMAN COLLEGE
NEW YORK	HOLY TRINITY ORTHODOX SEM
NEW YORK	LA SALETTE SEMINARY
NEW YORK	MESIVTA ESTN PKWY RAB SEM
NEW YORK	MESIVTHA TIFERETH JER AMR
NEW YORK	MES TORAH VODARTH SEM
NEW YORK	MIRRER YESHIVA CEN INST
NEW YORK	OUR LADY HOPE MISSION SEM
NEW YORK	PARSONS SCHOOL OF DESIGN
NEW YORK	RABBI JACOB JOS RAB C NY
NEW YORK	RAB C CH'SAN SOFER NY
NEW YORK	RAB SEM NETZACH ISR RAM
NEW YORK	SAINT CLARE COLLEGE
NEW YORK	SAINT JOHN VIANNEY SEM
NEW YORK	SNT JOSEPHS SEM & COLLEGE
NEW YORK	YESH BETH SHEARM RAB INST
NORTH CAROLINA	KERNERSVILLE WESLEYAN C
NORTH CAROLINA	KING'S COLLEGE
NORTH CAROLINA	SAINT MARY'S JR COLLEGE
NORTH CAROLINA	STHESTN BAPTIST THEOL SEM
OHIO	BLISS COLLEGE
OHIO	OHIO TECHNICAL COLLEGE
OHIO	UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEM
OKLAHOMA	LANGSTON UNIVERSITY
PENNSYLVANIA	GROVE CITY COLLEGE
PENNSYLVANIA	PENN HALL JUNIOR COLLEGE
PENNSYLVANIA	PHILA COLLEGE OSTEO MED
PENNSYLVANIA	SACRED HEART JR COLLEGE
PENNSYLVANIA	SNT CHARLES BORROMEO SEM
SOUTH CAROLINA	BOB JONES UNIVERSITY
SOUTH CAROLINA	LANDER COLLEGE
TEXAS	CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE
TEXAS	CHRISTIAN COLLEGE STHWST
TEXAS	EPIS THEOL SEM SOUTHWEST
TEXAS	FORT WORTH CHRISTIAN C
TEXAS	SOUTH TEXAS COLLEGE LAW
VIRGINIA	PRESB SCH OF CHRISTIAN ED
VIRGINIA	UNION THEOL SEM IN VA
VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA SEM AND COLLEGE
WISCONSIN	ASHLAND CO TCHRS COLLEGE
WISCONSIN	COLUMBIA CO TCHRS COLLEGE
WISCONSIN	JUNEAU CO TCHRS COLLEGE
WISCONSIN	MADISON BUSINESS COLLEGE
WISCONSIN	MANITOWOC CO TEACHERS C
WISCONSIN	POLK CO TEACHERS COLLEGE
WISCONSIN	RACINE-KENOSHA CO TCHRS C
WISCONSIN	SAINT COLUMBAN'S C & SEM
WISCONSIN	VERNON CO TCHRS COLLEGE
WISCONSIN	WAUSHARA CO TCHRS COLLEGE
WISCONSIN	WISCONSIN COLLEGE-CONSV

Appendix J

LIST OF INSTITUTIONS NOT RESPONDING TO SURVEY, BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1971-72

STATE (1)	NAME OF INSTITUTION (2)
ARIZONA	NAVAJO COMMUNITY COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA	COMPTON COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA	NAIROBI COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA	SAN FRANCISCO THEOL SEM
CALIFORNIA	FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	OBLATE COLLEGE
FLORIDA	SNT JOSEPH COLLEGE OF FLA
IDAHO	COLLEGE OF SAINT GERTRUDE
ILLINOIS	CHICAGO ACAD OF FINE ARTS
ILLINOIS	CHICAGO TECHNICAL COLLEGE
ILLINOIS	CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEM
ILLINOIS	MCCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEM
ILLINOIS	MORTON COLLEGE
ILLINOIS	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE
ILLINOIS	SNT MARY OF THE LAKE SEM
INDIANA	CROSIER HOUSE OF STUDIES
KANSAS	CENTRAL BAPTIST THEOL SEM
LOUISIANA	DELGADO VOC TECH JC
MAINE	BLISS COLLEGE
MAINE	NORTHERN CONSV OF MUSIC
MARYLAND	BALTIMORE HEBREW COLLEGE
MARYLAND	MT PROVIDENCE JR COLLEGE
MASSACHUSETTS	BRYANT-MCINTOSH JC
MASSACHUSETTS	ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE
MASSACHUSETTS	STEVENS COLLEGE
MICHIGAN	DETROIT INST TECHNOLOGY
MISSOURI	MIDWESTERN BAPT THEOL SEM
NEW JERSEY	BETH MEDRASH GOVOHA
NEW MEXICO	COLLEGE OF THE SOUTHWEST
NEW YORK	BE'ER SHMUEL TALMUDICL AC
NEW YORK	BETH JACOB HEBREW TCHRS C
NEW YORK	BOBOVER YESH BNEI ZION
NEW YORK	CAPUCHIN THEOLOGICAL SEM
NEW YORK	MESIVTA ESTN PKWY RAB SEM
NEW YORK	MES TORAH VODAATH SEM
NEW YORK	MESIVTHA TIFERETH JER AMR
NEW YORK	MIRRER YESHIVA CEN INST
NEW YORK	PACKER COLLEGIATE INST
NEW YORK	RABBI JACOB JOS RAB C NY
NEW YORK	RAB AC MES RAB CHAIM BRLN
NEW YORK	RAB C CH'SAN SOFER NY
NEW YORK	RAB SEM NETZACH ISR RAM
NEW YORK	YESH BETH SHEARM RAB INST
NORTH CAROLINA	KING'S COLLEGE
NORTH CAROLINA	PIEDMONT BIBLE COLLEGE
NORTH CAROLINA	SAINT MARY'S JR COLLEGE
NORTH CAROLINA	STHESTN BAPTIST THEOL SEM
PENNSYLVANIA	GROVE CITY COLLEGE
SOUTH CAROLINA	BOB JONES UNIVERSITY
SOUTH CAROLINA	FRIENDSHIP JUNIOR COLLEGE
TENNESSEE	SIENA COLLEGE
UTAH	BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
VERMONT	SAINT JOSEPH COLLEGE
VIRGINIA	COLLEGE OF THE POTOMAC
VIRGINIA	NATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE
VIRGINIA	PRESB SCH OF CHRISTIAN ED
VIRGINIA	UNION THEOL SEM IN VA
VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA COLLEGE
WISCONSIN	DODGE CO TCHRS COLLEGE
WISCONSIN	OUTAGAMIE CO TEACHERS C
WISCONSIN	SHEBOYGAN CO TEACHERS C

Appendix K

REPRODUCTION OF SURVEY REPORT FORM: FISCAL YEAR 1971

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL INFORMATION SURVEY

FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

INSTRUCTIONS AND DEFINITIONS

GENERAL

To avoid unnecessary overlapping of Federal surveys of the finances of your institution, this survey is designed to include the financial statistics previously collected by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census Form F-15.

The definitions and instructions used here are compatible with those in *College and University Business Administration, Revised Edition*, published by the American Council on Education, 1785 Massachusetts Avenue, NW., Washington, D.C. 20036.

Please attach supplemental information, comments, etc., on a separate sheet.

Please examine the definitions and instructions. If you need additional clarification on any of the items, please call Mr. Paul F. Mertins at (202) 962-7301, in Washington, D.C.

Data requested on this financial survey are for the fiscal year of your institution.

Data for your institution which are not kept on the books of account of your institution, but are kept on the records of another organization or agency for your institution, should be included (*e.g., State schools should report physical plant even though records are maintained by a State agency*).

Estimated value of "contributed services" (members of a religious order only) should be included under revenues (private gifts) and expenditures in appropriate categories.

In reporting Federal funds received, include those Federal funds channeled through State agencies.

Exclude agency funds; i.e., funds handled by the institution in a custodial capacity only (e.g., funds for student organizations).

All data reported should be whole dollars only--omit cents.

Please complete this survey and return it to the U.S. Office of Education, National Center for Educational Statistics, ATTENTION: Room 2136-HEGIS, 400 Maryland Avenue, SW., Washington, D.C. 20202, not later than **October 31, 1971.** This form should be completed and returned within 3 months after the close of the fiscal year for your institution (e.g., if your fiscal year closes on May 31, the form should be returned by August 31; if on June 30, by September 30, etc.).

NOTE: This year's form is in seven parts. For any item in any part where exact data do not exist, please give estimates. Items referenced in specific instructions below will be referred to by their line numbers.

SPECIFIC

PART A - CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

LINE 1. This line is the sum of Lines 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 26, 29, 30, and 31.

LINE 2. Report all tuition and fees assessed against students for educational and general purposes. Include here those tuition and fees which your State collects and returns in the form of State appropriations. Tuition and fee remissions or exemptions should be assessed and reported as student fees revenues although it is not intended to effect collection from the students. A corresponding amount, as well as the amount of other student aid granted out of current funds revenues, should be shown as expenditures of student aid grants *(Part B, Line 11)*.

LINE 3. Governmental appropriations include all amounts received from governmental sources that are expendable for educational and general purposes. This item is the sum of Lines 4, 7, and 8.

LINE 5. Report Federal payments channeled through State finance agencies.

LINE 9. Report income from investments of restricted and unrestricted endowment, term endowment, quasi-endowment funds, Federal and State land-grant funds *(land-grant institutions)*, and income from funds held in irrevocable trusts by others.

LINE 10. Report educational and general revenues given to the institution by any nongovernmental source. Include estimated value of services contributed by members of religious orders *(a corresponding amount should be reported under expenditures)*. Include bequests. Do not include funds received for specified research or other sponsored programs in accordance with grants, contracts, or other written agreements.

LINE 11. Sponsored research includes revenues from outside organizations for specific research projects made in accordance with written agreements. Do not include recovery of indirect costs here. Do not include Federally Funded Research and Development Centers. Sum of Lines 12 through 15.

LINE 15. Include revenues from nongovernmental sources such as foundations, business corporations, other organizations, or individuals which are received in accordance with contracts, grants, or other written agreements. This line is the sum of Lines 16 and 17.

LINE 16. Report revenues from grants or contracts to do research of a philanthropic nature.

LINE 17. Report revenues from written agreements to do sponsored research which is not primarily philanthropic in nature *(i.e., proprietary research)*.

LINE 18. Report gross revenues for separately organized research divisions that are not financed in the manner described for sponsored research (Line 11).

LINE 19. Include for sponsored programs all separately budgeted programs, other than research, which are supported by sponsors outside the institution. Examples are training programs, workshops, training and instructional institutes such as counseling institutes, college work-study programs, and similar activities for which payments are made in accordance with contracts, grants, or other written agreements. Sum of Lines 20 through 23.

LINE 23. Nongovernmental should include revenues from foundations and other nongovernmental sources *(Lines 24 and 25)*.

OE FORM 2300-4, 4/71 (Instructions)

Appendix K—Continued

LINE 26. Include recovery of indirect costs accruing from sponsored research and other sponsored programs *(Lines 27 and 28)*.

LINE 29. Incidental revenues of educational departments are included here.

LINE 30. This category should contain revenues of activities organized and operated in connection with instructional departments, and conducted primarily to provide instructional or laboratory training of students. Include, also, revenues for activities of a cultural nature, e.g., concerts dramatic productions.

LINE 31. This item is for revenues for educational and general purposes not covered elsewhere. Important items and those of major magnitude which are reported here should be explained in a separate note, or attachment, accompanying this survey.

LINE 32. Student aid grants--do not include loans or work assignments. Report only grants, scholarships, and fellowships to students for which no services or repayments are required of the student. This item is equal to the sum of Lines 33 through 38, inclusive.

LINE 39. The figure reported here should be the sum of Lines 40 and 44.

LINE 40. Report revenues from hospitals in which service to the community or State is paramount (not infirmaries for students). This line is the sum of Lines 41, 42, and 43.

LINE 41 Report gross charges revenues of the public service hospital.

LINE 42. Report all revenues from the Federal Government for the hospital.

LINE 44. Report revenues from other major service programs or activities that are primarily community or public services performed by the institution, and are not essential in meeting the educational objectives of the institution. Examples are Federally Funded Research and Development Centers, international programs, and regulatory services.

LINE 45. Auxiliary enterprises represent the sum of Lines 46 and 47. Report gross revenues of activities which furnish a service to students, faculty, or staff, and which charge a fee to cover the cost *(or a portion thereof)* of the service.

LINE 47. Examples of other auxiliary enterprises would be college unions, revenues from intercollegiate athletics, etc. If of major magnitude, attach to this form a note explaining which items are included in this item.

LINE 48. This line should include ALL current funds revenues. It is the sum of Lines 1, 32, 39, and 45.

PART B - CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

NOTE: For Part B, report expenditures of both restricted and unrestricted funds made for current operations.

LINE 1. Report the sum of Lines 2 through 10, inclusive.

LINE 2. Include all expenditures of the departments, colleges, schools, and instructional divisions of the institution.

LINE 3. Report expenditures for those activities listed on Line 30 *(Part A)*.

LINE 4. Report expenditures for those activities listed on Line 11 *(Part A)*. Do NOT include expenditures for indirect costs.

LINE 5. Report expenditures for research divisions and activities which are not for sponsored research or instruction and departmental research.

LINE 6. Other sponsored programs -- report expenditures for those activities mentioned on Line 19 *(Part A)*. Do NOT include indirect costs.

LINE 7. Extension and public service refers to educational and other activities designed primarily to serve the general public. However, do NOT include major service programs *(Lines 13 and 14)*.

LINE 8. Libraries -- report total expenditures for separately organized libraries, both general and departmental. Include operating expenses *(salaries, wages, etc.)*, books, subscriptions, etc.

LINE 9. Include salaries, supplies, materials, and other expenditures for maintenance and operation of all facilities except those properly charged to auxiliary enterprises and organized activities relating to instructional departments.

LINE 10. Include all expenditures of the general executive and administrative offices, expenditures for services to students, staff benefits expenditures, and other expenditures for educational and general purposes not included above. Do not include expenditures chargeable to auxiliary enterprises, organized activities, libraries, or physical plant operations.

LINE 11. Report expenditures for all student aid grants.

LINES 13 and 14. Report expenditures for those activities listed in Part A *(Lines 40 and 44)*.

LINES 16 and 17. Report gross expenditures of all auxiliary enterprises--include their physical plant charges, general institutional expenses, administrative charges, and other indirect costs.

LINE 18. Total current funds expenditures is the sum of Lines 1, 11, 12, and 15.

LINE 19. How much of total expenditures reported by your institution on Line 18 was expended for physical plant assets? If data are not available, then estimate the figure. Report in whole dollars only.

LINE 20. How much of total expenditures reported by your institution on Line 18 was expended for agricultural experiment stations and extension services? This sum must appear in one or more of the above expenditures items.

COLUMN (2). This column should include expenditures of current funds only. If any current funds reported in Column (2) went for capital outlays, report that expenditure on Line 19 and distribute that amount in Columns (3), (4), and (5).

COLUMNS (3), (4), and (5). Report at Lines 1, 13, 14, 15, and 20, all expenditures for capital outlay from bond proceeds and all other funds except for current funds reported in Column (2). In Column (3), include purchase of equipment *(replacements as well as additions)*. In Column (4), report purchases of land and existing structures. In Column (5), report spending for new structures and other improvements, additions, replacements, and major alterations.

Appendix K–Continued

PART C - PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

In Part C, report data on physical plant assets: land, buildings, and equipment *(not plant cash or investments of plant cash)*. Data for your institution which are not kept on the books of account of your institution, but are kept on the records of another organization or agency for your institution, should be included *(e.g., State schools should report physical plant even though records are maintained by a State agency)*.

LINE 1. Report all land values except those land values which are a part of endowment or other capital fund investments in real estate.

LINE 2. Buildings include all buildings except those which are a part of endowment or other capital funds investments on real estate.

LINE 3. Equipment includes all equipment which your institution includes as an asset on inventory records.

COLUMN (2). Book value of plant at the beginning of the fiscal year is intended as the dollar amount of value as shown on the institution's accounting records. Provide estimates for assets not recorded in the accounts of the institution.

COLUMN (3). Additions during the year are additions to plant made through purchase, by gift-in-kind from donor, and from other additions.

COLUMN (4). Deductions from the plant are deductions resulting from selling, razing, fire or other hazards, or other disposition of assets, or from obsolescence.

COLUMN (5). Book value of plant at the ending of the fiscal year is intended as the dollar amount of value as shown on the institution's accounting records. Provide estimates for assets not recorded in the accounts of the institution.

PART D - INDEBTEDNESS ON PHYSICAL PLANT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

In Part D, report data on indebtedness liability *(principal only, not interest)* against the physical plant. Include auxiliary enterprises facilities as well as educational and general facilities. Examples of auxiliary enterprises facilities are those used for operation of housing, food service, bookstores, and other units which are classified as auxiliary enterprises.

LINE 1. Balance owed on indebtedness principal at the beginning of the year is that amount shown in the liability section of the plant fund balance sheet.

LINE 2. Additional principal borrowed during the year is loans received through bonds, mortgages, notes, or any other type of financing *(including short-term notes)* and amounts borrowed from other institutional funds.

LINE 3. Payments on plant loans principal during the year is the amount expended to reduce the principal of loans, regardless of the source of funds.

LINE 4. Balance owed on indebtedness principal at the ending of the year is that amount shown in the liability section of the plant fund balance sheet. It is the sum of Line 1 plus Line 2, less Line 3.

PART E - ENDOWMENT BY BOOK AND MARKET VALUES, EARNINGS, AND REALIZED GAINS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

In Part E, report data on investment of endowment, term-endowment, quasi-endowment *(funds functioning as endowment)* and endowment held in trust by others.

LINE 1. Book value at the beginning of the fiscal year is the value shown on the accounting records of your institution.

LINE 2. Market value at the beginning of the fiscal year is the value shown usually in the footnotes of the annual financial report. *(If market value on some investments is not available, use whatever value was assigned by your institution, as included in the footnote.)*

LINE 3. Book value at the ending of the fiscal year is the value shown on the accounting records of your institution.

LINE 4. Market value at the ending of the fiscal year is the value shown usually in the footnotes of the annual financial report.

LINE 5. Earnings include all earnings *(not realized gains)* on investments of endowment regardless of distribution made of the earnings to various institutional funds.

LINE 6. Net realized gains are appreciations *(amount selling price is greater than purchasing price)* on securities and other investments sold during the fiscal year. Not all investments are sold at a gain. Losses should be subtracted from gains in reporting here.

PART F - BASIC STUDENT CHARGES FOR ACADEMIC YEAR 1971-72

1. It is recognized that tuition and required fees and room and board charges are not the same for all students at an institution. Therefore, in selecting the single figure that will be most appropriately representative of your institution and comparable to other institutions, please be guided by the following:

a. Include all fixed sum charges which are REQUIRED of such a large proportion of all students that the student who does not pay the charge is an exception. If the amount varies depending upon the class level of the student, subject matter major, the courses taken, etc., estimate the typical or modal amount for charges which are required.

b. Do not include any charges which are clearly optional.

2. Report charges for the academic year. The academic year is the period of the regular session, generally extending from September to June, usually divided into 2 semesters, 3 quarters, or 2 trimesters. Most baccalaureate degrees are received after 4 or 5 academic years of attendance. For baccalaureate degrees requiring 4 academic years of attendance this usually comprises 8 semesters *(2 per year)* or 12 quarters *(3 per year)* or 8 trimesters *(2 per year)*, even though it may be possible to receive the degree in a shorter calendar time, such as completing 12 quarters in 3 calendar years or 8 trimesters in 2-2/3 calendar years.

Appendix K—Continued

3. If the institution has a single lump-sum charge for tuition, required fees, room, and board, please apportion the lump-sum charges among the appropriate categories.

4. Omit cents in reporting dollar amounts.

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES

ITEM A. Undergraduate students are those who have not obtained a bachelor's degree: (1) all students in bachelor's degree programs which require at least 4 years but fewer than 6 years of college work; and (2) all students in occupational or general study programs which require 1, 2, or 3 years of college work and which are designated to prepare for immediate employment, or to provide general education rather than as the first 1, 2, or 3 years of a bachelor's degree program.

ITEM B. Graduate students are those who have attained at least one standard bachelor's degree or first-professional degree and are or could be candidates for master's or doctor's degrees. They do NOT include candidates for the degrees of DSC, Pod.D, DDS, DMD, MD, OD, DO, DVM, LLB, JD, BD, or other first-professional degrees.

The "in-district" *(Lines 2 and 6)* and "in-State but not in-district" *(Lines 3 and 7)* distinctions apply only where an institution, usually a community college, has different rates for those types of students.

LINES 2 and 6. "In-district" students are those living in and attending an institution operated by the same district or political subdivision within a State as the institution.

LINES 3 and 7. "In-State but not in-district" students are those living in the State but not living in the district in which they are enrolled. If there is an additional fee for in-State students from outside the district of the institution, and the fee is charged to the student and not to the home district of the student, the sum of this additional fee and the regular fee for in-district students should be entered in Lines 3 and 7. The foregoing is applicable to undergraduate and graduate students.

Public institutions which have only two rates, one for residents of the State, and one for nonresidents, should report their fee rates on Lines 3 and 4 for undergraduates and on Lines 7 and 8 for graduate students, entering "N.A." *(not applicable)* on Lines 2 and 6.

ROOM AND BOARD CHARGES.

ITEM C. Report as room charge *(academic year)* the modal charge to a typical student sharing a room with one other student.

ITEM D. Report as the board charge *(academic year)* the modal charge to a typical student. Please check the number of days per week for which the board charges are applicable *(5, 6, or 7)*.

If your institution makes a combined charge for room and board, please make an estimate of the proportions of the total charge in each of the categories.

PART G - TO BE COMPLETED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ONLY

LINE 1. Report all gifts and grants received during the fiscal year from private individuals and organizations. Include nonexpendable grants as well as benefactions available for plant expansion, or for current expenditure.

LINE 2. Report interest, dividends, rents, and other earnings on all invested funds, including endowment and plant funds. Exclude receipts from sale of securities other than any recorded profits. Exclude earnings of State land funds allocated to your institution.

LINE 3. Report total expenditures during the fiscal year for gross salaries and wages of the total academic and nonacademic staff, including paid student help and part-time employees. Include amounts for auxiliary enterprises.

LINE 4. Include such expenditures from all funds, both restricted and unrestricted. Exclude payments to students rendering services (teaching fellows, etc.).

LINE 5. Report interest paid from all funds--general, auxiliary enterprise, plant funds, etc.

LINES 6 through 9. Report bonds, mortgages, etc., with an original term of more than one year, which are payable solely from pledged earnings, charges, or fees (e.g., dormitory, stadium, and student-union revenue bonds). Include any loans (not "Commitments") from H.H.F.A. and other Federal agencies. Exclude obligations backed by a pledge of credit of the State.

LINES 10 and 11. Report bond anticipation notes, interest-bearing warrants and other obligations with a term of one year or less. Exclude accounts payable and other noninterest-bearing obligations. Do not include interfund loans, or advances from State funds.

Lines 12 through 16. Report amounts of cash on hand and on deposit, and security holdings (at par value) as to all funds and accounts of your institution except agency accounts held in private trust or custodial capacity, and any contributory employee-retirement system funds. Include endowment funds, loan funds, and plant funds, as well as current funds. Exclude accounts receivable, value of property other than securities, and any amounts held for your institution by the State Treasurer. Sinking funds (Column (2)) are reserves held specifically for redemption of the long-term debt reported in Line 9 (but exclude any amounts for interest requirements). Bond funds (Column (3)) are funds established to account for the proceeds of bond issues pending their disbursement.

LINE 12. Report cash on hand and demand and time or savings deposits.

LINE 14. Include holdings of bonds and other securities issued by State and local government institutions and agencies. Exclude interfund loans and advances.

LINE 15. Report bonds, stocks (at book value), mortgages, notes, student loans, etc., not included in Lines 12 through 14.

Appendix K—Continued

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL INFORMATION SURVEY

FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

PLEASE READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING THIS FORM

O.M.B. NO. 51-R0566
APPROVAL EXPIRES: 4/30/72

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

2. DUE DATE
October 31, 1971

Items 1, 3, 4, 5, and 6 MUST be completed by all institutions. If applicable, complete items 7 and 8. Submit a separate survey form for each of the campuses or branch campuses of the institution. If it is impossible to provide separate data for any branch campus, and the data for that branch must be included in the parent institution's report, indicate this in item 8 below.

3. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS OF INSTITUTION OR CAMPUS COVERED BY THIS REPORT *(Include city, State, and ZIP code)*

4. NAME AND TITLE OF RESPONDENT

5. TELEPHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT *(Area code, local number and extension)*

6. THE INSTITUTION COVERED BY THIS REPORT IS *(Check only one)*

(a) ☐ A SINGLE-CAMPUS INSTITUTION

(b) ☐ A MAIN CAMPUS *("Parent" institution)* WITH ONE OR MORE BRANCH CAMPUSES AND/OR OTHER CAMPUSES *(Specify in item 8 below)*

(c) ☐ A BRANCH CAMPUS OF A PARENT INSTITUTION *(Write the name of parent institution below)*

(d) ☐ ONE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVELY EQUAL CAMPUSES OF A MULTI-CAMPUS INSTITUTION

7. IF THE INSTITUTION COVERED BY THIS REPORT IS INCLUDED IN AN "INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM", WRITE THE NAME OF THE SYSTEM BELOW.

8. PARENT INSTITUTIONS *(As checked in item 6b)* SHOULD LIST THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR BRANCH CAMPUSES BELOW. USE THE FIRST COLUMN TO SHOW WHETHER DATA FOR ANY OF THESE UNITS ARE INCLUDED WITH THE DATA FOR THE "PARENT" IN THIS REPORT.

ARE DATA FOR THIS UNIT INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT?	NAME OF BRANCH CAMPUS AND/OR OTHER CAMPUS	ADDRESS *(City, State, and ZIP code)*
☐ YES ☐ NO		
☐ YES ☐ NO		
☐ YES ☐ NO		

DEFINITIONS

MULTI-CAMPUS INSTITUTION. An organization bearing a resemblance to an institutional system, but unequivocally designated as a single institution with either of two organizational structures: *(1)* an institution having two or more campuses responsible to a central administration *(which central administration may or may not be located on one of the administratively equal campuses)* or *(2)* an institution having a main campus with one or more branch campuses attached to it.

MAIN CAMPUS. In those institutions comprised of a main campus and one or more branch campuses, the main campus *(sometimes called the parent institution)* is usually the location of the core, primary, or most comprehensive program. Unless the institution-wide or central administrative office for such institutions is reported to be at a different location, the main campus is also the location of the central administrative office.

BRANCH CAMPUS. A campus of an institution of higher education which is organized on a relatively permanent basis *(i.e., has a relatively permanent administration)*, which offers an organized program or programs of work of at least 2 years *(as opposed to courses)*, and which is located in a community different from that in which its parent institution is located. To be considered in a community different from that of the parent institution, a branch shall be located beyond a reasonable commuting distance from the main campus of the parent institution.

INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM. A complex of two or more institutions of higher education, each separately organized or independently complete, under the control or supervision of a single administrative body.

OE FORM 2300-4, 4/71 REPLACES OE FORM 2300-4, 3/70, WHICH IS OBSOLETE.

Appendix K—Continued

PART A - CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

SOURCE	LINE NO.	AMOUNT *(whole dollars only)*	SOURCE	LINE NO.	AMOUNT *(whole dollars only)*
I. EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL REVENUES - TOTAL *(sum of lines 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 26, 29, 30, and 31)*	1	$	H. RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS *(sum of lines 27 and 28)*	26	$
A. STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	2		1. SPONSORED RESEARCH	27	
B. GOVERNMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS *(sum of lines 4, 7, and 8)*	3	$	2. OTHER SPONSORED PROGRAMS	28	
1. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT *(sum of lines 5, and 6)*	4	$	I. SALES AND SERVICES OF EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS	29	
a. FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED THROUGH STATE CHANNELS	5		J. ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS	30	
b. ALL OTHER FEDERAL APPROPRIATIONS	6		K. OTHER SOURCES	31	
2. STATE GOVERNMENT	7		**II. STUDENT AID GRANTS - TOTAL** *(sum of lines 33 through 38)*	32	$
3. LOCAL GOVERNMENT	8		A. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	33	
C. ENDOWMENT INCOME	9		B. STATE GOVERNMENT	34	
D. PRIVATE GIFTS	10		C. LOCAL GOVERNMENT	35	
E. SPONSORED RESEARCH *(sum of lines 12, 13, 14, and 15)*	11	$	D. PRIVATE GIFTS AND GRANTS	36	
1. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	12		E. ENDOWMENT INCOME	37	
2. STATE GOVERNMENT	13		F. OTHER STUDENT AID GRANTS	38	
3. LOCAL GOVERNMENT	14		**III. MAJOR SERVICE PROGRAMS - TOTAL** *(sum of lines 40 and 44)*	39	$
4. NONGOVERNMENTAL *(sum of lines 16 and 17)*	15	$	A. HOSPITALS *(sum of lines 41, 42, and 43)*	40	$
a. PHILANTHROPIC	16		1. HOSPITAL CHARGES	41	
b. OTHER NONGOVERNMENTAL	17		2. FEDERAL FUNDS FOR HOSPITALS	42	
F. OTHER SEPARATELY BUDGETED RESEARCH	18		3. OTHER HOSPITAL REVENUES	43	
G. OTHER SPONSORED PROGRAMS *(sum of lines 20 through 23)*	19	$	B. OTHER SERVICE PROGRAMS *	44	
1. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	20		**IV. AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES - TOTAL** *(sum of lines 46 and 47)*	45	$
2. STATE GOVERNMENT	21		A. HOUSING AND FOOD SERVICES	46	
3. LOCAL GOVERNMENT	22		B. OTHER AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	47	
4. NONGOVERNMENTAL *(sum of lines 24 and 25)*	23	$	**V. TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES - GRAND TOTAL** *(sum of lines 1, 32, 39, and 45)*	48	$
a. PHILANTHROPIC	24				
b. OTHER NONGOVERNMENTAL	25				

**Please attach a list of the names of Federally Funded Research and Development Centers for which these revenues were received.*

Appendix K–Continued

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

PART B - CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES AND EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY BY FUNCTION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

FUNCTION (1)	LINE NO.	CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES (2)	EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY		
			PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT (3)	PURCHASE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (4)	CONSTRUCTION (5)
I. EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES - TOTAL *(sum of lines 2 through 10)*	1	$	$	$	$
A. INSTRUCTION AND DEPARTMENTAL RESEARCH	2				
B. ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS	3				
C. SPONSORED RESEARCH	4				
D. OTHER SEPARATELY BUDGETED RESEARCH	5				
E. OTHER SPONSORED PROGRAMS	6				
F. EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE	7				
G. LIBRARIES	8				
H. PHYSICAL PLANT MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION	9				
I. OTHER EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL	10				
II. STUDENT AID GRANTS	11	$			
III. MAJOR SERVICE PROGRAMS - TOTAL *(sum of lines 13 and 14)*	12	$			
A. HOSPITALS	13				
B. OTHER SERVICE PROGRAMS	14				
IV. AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES - TOTAL *(sum of lines 16 and 17)*	15	$	$	$	$
A. HOUSING AND FOOD SERVICES	16				
B. OTHER AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	17				
V. TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EX[illegible]ITURES - GRAND TOTAL *[illegible] lines 1, 11, 12, and 15)*	18	$			
ESTIMATE OF AMOUNT ON LINE 18 EXPENDED FOR PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS	19	$			
ESTIMATE OF AMOUNT ON LINE 18 EXPENDED FOR AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS AND EXTENSION SERVICES	20	$	$	$	$

PART C - PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

TYPE OF ASSET (1)	LINE NO.	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR (2)	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR (3)	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR (4)	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR (5)
LAND	1	$	$	$	$
BUILDINGS	2				
EQUIPMENT	3				

OE FORM 2300-4, 4/71

Appendix K—Continued

PART D - INDEBTEDNESS ON PHYSICAL PLANT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

BALANCE AND TRANSACTION	LINE NO.	AMOUNT (whole dollars only)
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1	$
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING THE YEAR	2	
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING THE YEAR	3	
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR *(line 1, plus line 2, minus line 3)*	4	$

PART E - ENDOWMENT BY BOOK AND MARKET VALUES, EARNINGS, AND REALIZED GAINS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1971

BALANCE AND TRANSACTION	LINE NO.	AMOUNT (whole dollars only)
VALUE OF ENDOWMENT AT THE BEGINNING OF THE FISCAL YEAR	▨	▨
a. BOOK VALUE	1	$
b. MARKET VALUE	2	$
VALUE OF ENDOWMENT AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR	▨	▨
a. BOOK VALUE	3	$
b. MARKET VALUE	4	$
ENDOWMENT EARNINGS *(dividends, interest, rents, etc.)*	5	$
NET REALIZED GAINS OR LOSSES ON SALE OF INVESTMENTS	6	$

PART F - BASIC STUDENT CHARGES FOR ACADEMIC YEAR 1971-72

NOTE: Complete every item. Where an item is not applicable to your institution, enter "N.A." (not applicable).

CHARGES FOR A TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENT FOR AN ACADEMIC YEAR	LINE NO.	AMOUNT (whole dollars only)
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES	▨	
A. UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS *(typical full-time student)*	▨	$
1. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS	1	
2. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS		
a. IN-DISTRICT STUDENTS *(if there is a separate rate)*	2	
b. IN-STATE BUT NOT IN-DISTRICT STUDENTS *(report full amount not just additional amount for being out-of-district)*	3	
c. OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS *(report full amount)*	4	
B. GRADUATE STUDENTS *(typical full-time student)*		
1. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS	5	
2. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS		
a. IN-DISTRICT STUDENTS *(if there is a separate rate)*	6	
b. IN-STATE BUT NOT IN-DISTRICT STUDENTS *(report full amount not just additional amount for being out-of-district)*	7	
c. OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS *(report full amount)*	8	
ROOM AND BOARD CHARGES	▨	
C. ROOM *(for the academic year)*	▨	
1. MEN	9	
2. WOMEN	10	
D. BOARD *(for the academic year)*		
1. MEN	11	
2. DAYS PER WEEK FOR WHICH BOARD CHARGE IS APPLICABLE *(men) (check one)*	12	5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐
3. WOMEN	13	
4. DAYS PER WEEK FOR WHICH BOARD CHARGE IS APPLICABLE *(women) (check one)*	14	5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

PART G - TO BE COMPLETED BY *PUBLIC* INSTITUTIONS ONLY

ITEM	LINE NO.	AMOUNT (*whole dollars only*)
I. REVENUES (*all funds*) A. ALL PRIVATE GIFTS	1	$
B. EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS	2	
II. EXPENDITURES (*all funds*) A. PERSONAL SERVICES (*gross salaries and wages*)	3	
B. SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES	4	
C. INTEREST ON DEBT PAID FROM ALL FUNDS	5	
III. DEBT OUTSTANDING, ISSUED, AND RETIRED A. NONGUARANTEED LONG-TERM DEBT 1. TOTAL OUTSTANDING AT BEGINNING OF FISCAL YEAR	6	
2. TOTAL ISSUED DURING FISCAL YEAR	7	
3. TOTAL RETIRED DURING FISCAL YEAR	8	
4. *TOTAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR (line 6 plus, line 7, minus line 8)*	9	$
B. SHORT-TERM (*interest-bearing*) DEBT 1. AMOUNT OUTSTANDING AT BEGINNING OF FISCAL YEAR	10	$
2. AMOUNT OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	11	

IV. CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR

TYPE OF ASSET (1)	LINE NO.	AMOUNT AT END OF FISCAL YEAR		
		HELD IN SINKING FUNDS (*see definitions*) (2)	HELD IN BOND FUNDS (*see definitions*) (3)	HELD IN ALL OTHER FUNDS, EXCEPT FOR ANY EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT FUND (4)
A. CASH AND DEPOSITS	12	$	$	$
B. FEDERAL SECURITIES - U.S. TREASURY OBLIGATIONS	13			
C. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	14			
D. OTHER SECURITIES	15			
E. *TOTAL (sum of lines 12 through 15)*	16	$	$	$

COMMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION, ETC.

OE FORM 2300-4, 4/71

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1971 O - 483-686

Appendix L

REPRODUCTION OF SURVEY REPORT FORM: FISCAL YEAR 1972

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL INFORMATION SURVEY

FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

INSTRUCTIONS AND DEFINITIONS

GENERAL

To avoid unnecessary overlapping of Federal surveys of the finances of your institution, this survey is designed to include the financial statistics previously collected by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census Form F-15.

The definitions and instructions used here are compatible with those in **College and University Business Administration, Revised Edition**, published by the American Council on Education, One Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Please attach supplemental information, comments, etc., on a separate sheet.

Please examine the definitions and instructions. If you need additional clarification on any of the items, please call Mr. Paul F. Mertins at (202) 962-7301, in Washington, D.C.

Data requested on this financial survey are for the fiscal year of your institution.

Data for your institution which are not kept on the books of account of your institution, but are kept on the records of another organization or agency for your institution, should be included *(e.g., State schools should report or estimate the value of physical plant even though records are maintained by a State agency).*

Exclude agency funds, i.e., funds handled by the institution in a custodial capacity only *(e.g., funds for student organizations).*

All data reported should be whole dollars only--omit cents.

Please complete this survey and return it to the U.S. Office of Education, National Center for Educational Statistics, ATTENTION: Room 2136-HEGIS, 400 Maryland Avenue, SW., Washington, D.C. 20202, not later the October 31, 1972.

NOTE: *This year's form is in six parts. For any item in any part where exact data do not exist, please give estimates. Items referenced in specific instructions below will be referred to by their line numbers.*

SPECIFIC

PART A - CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

LINE 1. This line is the sum of Lines 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 26, 29, 30, and 31.

LINE 2. Report all tuition and fees assessed against students for educational and general purposes. Include here those tuition and fees which your State collects and returns in the form of State appropriations. Tuition and fee remissions or exemptions should be assessed and reported as student fees revenues although it is not intended to effect collection from the students. A corresponding amount, as well as the amount of other student aid granted out of current funds revenues, should be shown as expenditures of student aid grants *(Part B, Line 11).*

LINE 3. Governmental appropriations include all amounts received from governmental sources that are expendable for educational and general purposes. This item is the sum of Lines 4, 7, and 8.

LINE 5. Report Federal payments channeled through State finance agencies.

LINE 9. Report income from investments of restricted and unrestricted endowment, term endowment, quasi-endowment funds, Federal and State land-grant funds *(land-grant institutions)*, and income from funds held in irrevocable trusts by others.

LINE 10. Report educational and general revenues given to the institution by any nongovernmental source. Include estimated value of services contributed by members of religious orders *(a corresponding amount should be reported under expenditures).* Include bequests. Do not include funds received for specified research or other sponsored programs in accordance with grants, contracts, or other written agreements.

LINE 11. Sponsored research includes revenues from outside organizations for specific research projects made in accordance with written agreements. Do not include recovery of indirect costs here. Do not include Federally Funded Research and Development Centers. Sum of Lines 12 through 15.

LINE 15. Include revenues from nongovernmental sources such as foundations, business corporations, other organizations, or individuals which are received in accordance with contracts, grants, or other written agreements. This line is the sum of Lines 16 and 17.

LINE 16. Report revenues from grants or contracts to do research of a philanthropic nature.

LINE 17. Report revenues from written agreements to do sponsored research which is not primarily philanthropic in nature *(i.e., proprietary research).*

LINE 18. Report gross revenues for separately organized research divisions that are not financed in the manner described for sponsored research (Line 11).

LINE 19. Include for sponsored programs all separately budgeted programs, other than research, which are supported by sponsors outside the institution. Examples are training programs, workshops, training and instructional institutes such as counseling institutes, college work-study programs, and similar activities for which payments are made in accordance with contracts, grants, or other written agreements. Sum of Lines 20 through 23.

LINE 23. Nongovernmental should include revenues from foundations and other nongovernmental sources *(Lines 24 and 25).*

Appendix L—Continued

LINE 26. Include recovery of indirect costs accruing from sponsored research and other sponsored programs *(Lines 27 and 28).*

LINE 29. Incidental revenues of educational departments are included here.

LINE 30. This category should contain revenues of activities organized and operated in connection with instructional departments, and conducted primarily to provide instructional or laboratory training of students. Include, also, revenues for activities of a cultural nature, e.g., concerts, dramatic productions.

LINE 31. This item is for revenues for educational and general purposes not covered elsewhere. Important items and those of major magnitude which are reported here should be explained in a separate note, or attachment, accompanying this survey.

LINE 32. Student aid grants--do not include loans or work assignments. Report only grants, scholarships, and fellowships to students for which no services or repayments are required of the student. This item is equal to the sum of Lines 33 through 38, inclusive.

LINE 39. The figure reported here should be the sum of Lines 40 and 44.

LINE 40. Report revenues from hospitals in which service to the community or State is paramount (not infirmaries for students). This line is the sum of Lines 41, 42, and 43.

LINE 41. Report gross charges revenues of the public service hospital.

LINE 42. Report all revenues from the Federal Government for the hospital.

LINE 44. Report revenues from other major service programs or activities that are primarily community or public services performed by the institution, and are not essential in meeting the educational objectives of the institution. Examples are Federally Funded Research and Development Centers, international programs, and regulatory services.

LINE 45. Auxiliary enterprises represent the sum of Lines 46 and 47. Report gross revenues of activities which furnish a service to students, faculty, or staff, and which charge a fee to cover the cost *(or a portion thereof)* of the service.

LINE 47. Examples of other auxiliary enterprises would be college unions, revenues from intercollegiate athletics, etc. If of major magnitude, attach to this form a note explaining which items are included in this item.

LINE 48. This line should include ALL current funds revenues. It is the sum of Lines 1, 32, 39, and 45.

PART B - CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

NOTE: For Part B, report expenditures of both restricted and unrestricted funds made for current operations.

LINE 1. Report the sum of Lines 2 through 10, inclusive.

LINE 2. Include all expenditures of the departments, colleges, schools, and instructional divisions of the institution.

LINE 3. Report expenditures for those activities listed on Line 30 *(Part A).*

LINE 4. Report expenditures for those activities listed on Line 11 *(Part A).* Do NOT include expenditures for indirect costs.

LINE 5. Report expenditures for research divisions and activities which are not for sponsored research or instruction and departmental research.

LINE 6. Other sponsored programs -- report expenditures for those activities mentioned on Line 19 *(Part A).* Do NOT include indirect costs.

LINE 7. Extension and public service refers to educational and other activities designed primarily to serve the general public. However, do NOT include major service programs *(Lines 13 and 14).*

LINE 8. Libraries -- report total expenditures for separately organized libraries, both general and departmental. Include operating expenses *(salaries, wages, etc.),* books, subscriptions, etc.

LINE 9. Include salaries, supplies, materials, and other expenditures for maintenance and operation of all facilities except those properly charged to auxiliary enterprises and organized activities relating to instructional departments.

LINE 10. Include all expenditures of the general executive and administrative offices, expenditures for services to students, staff benefits expenditures, and other expenditures for educational and general purposes not included above. Do not include expenditures chargeable to auxiliary enterprises, organized activities, libraries, or physical plant operations.

LINE 11. Report expenditures for all student aid grants.

LINES 13 and 14. Report expenditures for those activities listed in Part A *(Lines 40 and 44).*

LINES 16 and 17. Report gross expenditures of all auxiliary enterprises--include their physical plant charges, general institutional expenses, administrative charges, and other indirect costs.

LINE 18. Total current funds expenditures is the sum of Lines 1, 11, 12, and 15.

LINE 19. How much of total expenditures reported by your institution on Line 18 was expended for physical plant assets? If data are not available, then estimate the figure. Distribute this amount in columns (3), (4), and (5) of Line 19. Note that these amounts should NOT be included in columns (3), (4), or (5) at Lines 1 through 18, but only in column (2) of those lines.

LINE 20. How much of total expenditures reported by your institution on Line 18 was expended for agricultural experiment stations and extension services? This sum must appear in one or more of the above expenditures items.

COLUMN (2). This column should include expenditures of current funds only. If any current funds reported in column (2) went for capital outlays, see instruction at Line 19 above.

COLUMNS (3), (4), and (5). Report at Lines 1, 13, 14, 15, and 20, all expenditures for capital outlay from bond proceeds and all other funds except for current funds reported in Column (2). In Column (3), include purchase of equipment *(replacements as well as additions).* In Column (4), report purchases of land and existing structures. In Column (5), report spending for new structures and other improvements, additions, replacements, and major alterations.

Appendix L–Continued

PART C - PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

In part C, report data on physical plant assets: land, buildings, and equipment *(not plant cash or investments of plant cash)*. Data for your institution which are not kept on the books of account of your institution, but are kept on the records of another organization or agency for your institution, should be included *(e.g., State schools should report physical plant even though records are maintained by a State agency)*. Estimate value of plant even though it is rented or leased.

LINE 1. Report all land values except those land values which are a part of endowment or other capital fund investments in real estate.

LINE 2. Buildings include all buildings except those which are a part of endowment or other capital funds investments on real estate.

LINE 3. Equipment includes all equipment which your institution includes as an asset on inventory records.

COLUMN (2). Book value of plant at the beginning of the fiscal year is intended as the dollar amount of value as shown on the institution's accounting records. Provide estimates for assets not recorded in the accounts of the institution.

COLUMN (3). Additions during the year are additions to plant made through purchase, by gift-in-kind from donor, and from other additions.

COLUMN (4). Deductions from the plant are deductions resulting from selling, razing, fire or other hazards, or other disposition of assets, or from obsolescence.

COLUMN (5). Book value of plant at the ending of the fiscal year is intended as the dollar amount of value as shown on the institution's accounting records. Provide estimates for assets not recorded in the accounts of the institution.

PART D - INDEBTEDNESS ON PHYSICAL PLANT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

In Part D, report data on indebtedness liability *(principal only, not interest)* against the physical plant. Include auxiliary enterprises facilities as well as educational and general facilities. Examples of auxiliary enterprises facilities are those used for operation of housing, food service, bookstores, and other units which are classified as auxiliary enterprises. Enter zeroes or NA's if your institution has no indebtedness.

LINE 1. Balance owed on indebtedness principal at the beginning of the year is that amount shown in the liability section of the plant fund balance sheet.

LINE 2. Additional principal borrowed during the year is loans received through bonds, mortgages, notes, or any other type of financing *(including short-term notes)* and amounts borrowed from other institutional funds.

LINE 3. Payments on plant loans principal during the year is the amount expended to reduce the principal of loans, regardless of the source of funds.

LINE 4. Balance owed on indebtedness principal at the ending of the year is that amount shown in the liability section of the plant fund balance sheet. It is the sum of Line 1 plus Line 2, less Line 3.

PART E - ENDOWMENT BY BOOK AND MARKET VALUES, EARNINGS, AND REALIZED GAINS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

In Part E, report data on investment of endowment, term-endowment, and quasi-endowment *(funds functioning as endowment)*. If your institution has no endowment, enter zeroes or NA's.

LINE 1. Book value at the beginning of the fiscal year is the value shown on the accounting records of your institution.

LINE 2. Market value at the beginning of the fiscal year is the value shown usually in the footnotes of the annual financial report. *(If market value on some investments is not available, use whatever value was assigned by your institution, as included in the footnote.)*

LINE 3. Book value at the ending of the fiscal year is the value shown on the accounting records of your institution.

LINE 4. Market value at the ending of the fiscal year is the value shown usually in the footnotes of the annual financial report.

LINE 5. Earnings include all earnings *(not realized gains)* on investments of endowment regardless of distribution made of the earnings to various institutional funds.

LINE 6. Net realized gains are appreciations *(amount selling price is greater than purchasing price)* on securities and other investments sold during the fiscal year. Not all investments are sold at a gain. Losses should be subtracted from gains in reporting here.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR PART F ON REVERSE.

Appendix L—Continued

PART F - TO BE COMPLETED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ONLY

LINE 1. Report all gifts and grants received during the fiscal year from private individuals and organizations. Include nonexpendable grants as well as benefactions available for plant expansion, or for current expenditure.

LINE 2. Report interest, dividends, rents, and other earnings on all invested funds, including endowment and plant funds. Exclude receipts from sale of securities other than any recorded profits. Exclude earnings of State land funds allocated to your institution.

LINE 3. Report total expenditures during the fiscal year for gross salaries and wages of the total academic and nonacademic staff, including paid student help and part-time employees. Include amounts for auxiliary enterprises.

LINE 4. Include such expenditures from all funds, both restricted and unrestricted. Exclude payments to students rendering services (teaching fellows, etc.).

LINE 5. Report interest paid from all funds--general, auxiliary enterprise, plant funds, etc.

LINES 6 through 9. Report bonds, mortgages, etc., with an original term of more than one year, which are payable solely from pledged earnings, charges, or fees (e.g., dormitory, stadium, and student-union revenue bonds). Include any loans (not "Commitments") from H.H.F.A. and other Federal agencies. Exclude obligations backed by a pledge of credit of the State.

LINES 10 and 11. Report bond anticipation notes, interest-bearing warrants and other obligations with a term of one year or less. Exclude accounts payable and other noninterest-bearing obligations. Do not include interfund loans, or advances from State funds.

Lines 12 through 16. Report amounts of cash on hand and on deposit, and security holdings (at par value) as to all funds and accounts of your institution except agency accounts held in private trust or custodial capacity, and any contributory employee-retirement system funds. Include endowment funds, loan funds, and plant funds, as well as current funds. Exclude accounts receivable, value of property other than securities, and any amounts held for your institution by the State Treasurer. Sinking funds (Column (2)) are reserves held specifically for redemption of the long-term debt reported in Line 9 (but exclude any amounts for interest requirements). Bond funds (Column (3)) are funds established to account for the proceeds of bond issues pending their disbursement.

LINE 12. Report cash on hand and demand and time or savings deposits.

LINE 14. Include holdings of bonds and other securities issued by State and local government institutions and agencies. Exclude interfund loans and advances.

LINE 15. Report bonds, stocks (at book value), mortgages, notes, student loans, etc., not included in Lines 12 through 14.

Appendix L—Continued

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL INFORMATION SURVEY

FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

PLEASE READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING THIS FORM

O.M.B. NO. 51-R0586
APPROVAL EXPIRES: 6/30/74

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

2. DUE DATE
October 31, 1972

Items 1, 3, 4, 5, and 6 MUST be completed by all institutions. If applicable, complete Items 7 and 8. Submit a separate survey form for each of the campuses or branch campuses of the institution. If it is impossible to provide separate data for any branch campus, and the data for that branch must be included in the parent institution's report, indicate this in Item 8 below.

3. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS OF INSTITUTION OR CAMPUS COVERED BY THIS REPORT *(Include city, State, and ZIP code)*

4. NAME AND TITLE OF RESPONDENT

5. TELEPHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT *(Area code, local number and extension)*

6. THE INSTITUTION COVERED BY THIS REPORT IS *(Check only one)*

(a) ☐ A SINGLE-CAMPUS INSTITUTION

(b) ☐ A MAIN CAMPUS *("Parent" institution)* WITH ONE OR MORE BRANCH CAMPUSES AND/OR OTHER CAMPUSES *(Specify in item 8 below)*

(c) ☐ A BRANCH CAMPUS OF A PARENT INSTITUTION *(Write the name of parent institution below)*

(d) ☐ ONE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVELY EQUAL CAMPUSES OF A MULTI-CAMPUS INSTITUTION

7. IF THE INSTITUTION COVERED BY THIS REPORT IS INCLUDED IN AN "INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM", WRITE THE NAME OF THE SYSTEM BELOW.

8. PARENT INSTITUTIONS *(As checked in item 6b)* SHOULD LIST THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR BRANCH CAMPUSES BELOW. USE THE FIRST COLUMN TO SHOW WHETHER DATA FOR ANY OF THESE UNITS ARE INCLUDED WITH THE DATA FOR THE "PARENT" IN THIS REPORT.

ARE DATA FOR THIS UNIT INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT?	NAME OF BRANCH CAMPUS AND/OR OTHER CAMPUS	ADDRESS *(City, State, and ZIP code)*
☐ YES ☐ NO		
☐ YES ☐ NO		
☐ YES ☐ NO		

DEFINITIONS

MULTI-CAMPUS INSTITUTION. An organization bearing a resemblance to an institutional system, but unequivocally designated as a single institution with either of two organizational structures: *(1)* an institution having two or more campuses responsible to a central administration *(which central administration may or may not be located on one of the administratively equal campuses)* or *(2)* an institution having a main campus with one or more branch campuses attached to it.

MAIN CAMPUS. In those institutions comprised of a main campus and one or more branch campuses, the main campus *(sometimes called the parent institution)* is usually the location of the core, primary, or most comprehensive program. Unless the institution-wide or central administrative office for such institutions is reported to be at a different location, the main campus is also the location of the central administrative office.

BRANCH CAMPUS. A campus of an institution of higher education which is organized on a relatively permanent basis *(i.e., has a relatively permanent administration)*, which offers an organized program or programs of work of at least 2 years *(as opposed to courses)*, and which is located in a community different from that in which its parent institution is located. To be considered in a community different from that of the parent institution, a branch shall be located beyond a reasonable commuting distance from the main campus of the parent institution.

INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM. A complex of two or more institutions of higher education, each separately organized or independently complete, under the control or supervision of a single administrative body.

OE FORM 2300-4, 3/72 REPLACES OE FORM 2300-4, 4/71, WHICH IS OBSOLETE.

Appendix L—Continued

PART A - CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

SOURCE	LINE NO.	AMOUNT *(whole dollars only)*	SOURCE	LINE NO.	AMOUNT *(whole dollars only)*
I. EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL REVENUES - TOTAL *(sum of lines 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 26, 29, 30, and 31)*	1	$	H. RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS *(sum of lines 27 and 28)*	26	$
A. STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	2		1. SPONSORED RESEARCH	27	
B. GOVERNMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS *(sum of lines 4, 7, and 8)*	3	$	2. OTHER SPONSORED PROGRAMS	28	
1. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT *(sum of lines 5, and 6)*	4	$	I. SALES AND SERVICES OF EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS	29	
a. FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED THROUGH STATE CHANNELS	5		J. ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS	30	
b. ALL OTHER FEDERAL APPROPRIATIONS	6		K. OTHER SOURCES	31	
2. STATE GOVERNMENT	7		**II. STUDENT AID GRANTS - TOTAL** *(sum of lines 33 through 38)*	32	$
3. LOCAL GOVERNMENT	8		A. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	33	
C. ENDOWMENT INCOME	9		B. STATE GOVERNMENT	34	
D. PRIVATE GIFTS	10		C. LOCAL GOVERNMENT	35	
E. SPONSORED RESEARCH *(sum of lines 12, 13, 14, and 15)*	11	$	D. PRIVATE GIFTS AND GRANTS	36	
1. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	12		E. ENDOWMENT INCOME	37	
2. STATE GOVERNMENT	13		F. OTHER STUDENT AID GRANTS	38	
3. LOCAL GOVERNMENT	14		**III. MAJOR SERVICE PROGRAMS - TOTAL** *(sum of lines 40 and 44)*	39	$
4. NONGOVERNMENTAL *(sum of lines 16 and 17)*	15	$	A. HOSPITALS *(sum of lines 41, 42, and 43)*	40	$
a. PHILANTHROPIC	16		1. HOSPITAL CHARGES	41	
b. OTHER NONGOVERNMENTAL	17		2. FEDERAL FUNDS FOR HOSPITALS	42	
F. OTHER SEPARATELY BUDGETED RESEARCH	18		3. OTHER HOSPITAL REVENUES	43	
G. OTHER SPONSORED PROGRAMS *(sum of lines 20 through 23)*	19	$	B. OTHER SERVICE PROGRAMS *	44	
1. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	20		**IV. AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES - TOTAL** *(sum of lines 46 and 47)*	45	$
2. STATE GOVERNMENT	21		A. HOUSING AND FOOD SERVICES	46	
3. LOCAL GOVERNMENT	22		B. OTHER AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	47	
4. NONGOVERNMENTAL *(sum of lines 24 and 25)*	23	$	**V. TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES - GRAND TOTAL** *(sum of lines 1, 32, 39, and 45)*	48	$
a. PHILANTHROPIC	24				
b. OTHER NONGOVERNMENTAL	25				

Please attach a list of the names of Federally Funded Research and Development Centers for which these revenues were received.

Appendix L–Continued

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

PART B - CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES AND ALL EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY *(ALL FUNDS)* BY FUNCTION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

FUNCTION (1)	LINE NO.	CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES (2)	EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY *(from all funds other than current funds)*		
			PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT (3)	PURCHASE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (4)	CONSTRUCTION (5)
I. EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES - TOTAL *(sum of lines 2 through 10)*	1	$	$	$	$
A. INSTRUCTION AND DEPARTMENTAL RESEARCH	2				
B. ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS	3				
C. SPONSORED RESEARCH	4				
D. OTHER SEPARATELY BUDGETED RESEARCH	5				
E. OTHER SPONSORED PROGRAMS	6				
F. EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE	7				
G. LIBRARIES	8				
H. PHYSICAL PLANT MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION	9				
I. OTHER EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL	10				
II. STUDENT AID GRANTS	11	$			
III. MAJOR SERVICE PROGRAMS - TOTAL *(sum of lines 13 and 14)*	12	$			
A. HOSPITALS	13				
B. OTHER SERVICE PROGRAMS	14				
IV. AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES - TOTAL *(sum of lines 16 and 17)*	15	$	$	$	$
A. HOUSING AND FOOD SERVICES	16				
B. OTHER AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	17				
V. TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES - GRAND TOTAL *(sum of lines 1, 11, 12, and 15)*	18	$			
ESTIMATE OF AMOUNT ON LINE 18 EXPENDED FOR PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS	19	$			
ESTIMATE OF AMOUNT ON LINE 18 EXPENDED FOR AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS AND EXTENSION SERVICES	20	$	$	$	$

PART C - PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

TYPE OF ASSET (1)	LINE NO.	BOOK VALUE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR (2)	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR (3)	DEDUCTIONS DURING YEAR (4)	BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR (5)
LAND	1	$	$	$	$
BUILDINGS	2				
EQUIPMENT	3				

OE FORM 2300-4, 3/72

PART D - INDEBTEDNESS ON PHYSICAL PLANT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

BALANCE AND TRANSACTION	LINE NO.	AMOUNT (*whole dollars only*)
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1	$
ADDITIONAL PRINCIPAL BORROWED DURING THE YEAR	2	
PAYMENTS MADE ON PRINCIPAL DURING THE YEAR	3	
BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL AT END OF YEAR (*line 1, plus line 2, minus line 3*)	4	$

PART E - ENDOWMENT BY BOOK AND MARKET VALUES, EARNINGS, AND REALIZED GAINS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1972

BALANCE AND TRANSACTION	LINE NO.	AMOUNT (*whole dollars only*)
VALUE OF ENDOWMENT AT THE BEGINNING OF THE FISCAL YEAR		
a. BOOK VALUE	1	$
b. MARKET VALUE	2	$
VALUE OF ENDOWMENT AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR		
a. BOOK VALUE	3	$
b. MARKET VALUE	4	$
ENDOWMENT EARNINGS (*dividends, interest, rents, etc.*)	5	$
NET REALIZED GAINS OR LOSSES ON SALE OF INVESTMENTS	6	$

PART F - TO BE COMPLETED BY *PUBLIC* INSTITUTIONS ONLY

ITEM	LINE NO.	AMOUNT (*whole dollars only*)
I. REVENUES (*all funds*) A. ALL PRIVATE GIFTS	1	$
B. EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS	2	
II. EXPENDITURES (*all funds*) A. PERSONAL SERVICES (*gross salaries and wages*)	3	
B. SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES	4	
C. INTEREST ON DEBT PAID FROM ALL FUNDS (*enter amount here*) → If Part B includes any expenditures for interest, enter total amount here → ☐	5	
III. DEBT OUTSTANDING, ISSUED, AND RETIRED A. NONGUARANTEED LONG-TERM DEBT 1. TOTAL OUTSTANDING AT BEGINNING OF FISCAL YEAR	6	
2. TOTAL ISSUED DURING FISCAL YEAR	7	
3. TOTAL RETIRED DURING FISCAL YEAR	8	
4. *TOTAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR* (*line 6 plus, line 7, minus line 8*)	9	$
B. SHORT-TERM (*interest-bearing*) DEBT 1. AMOUNT OUTSTANDING AT BEGINNING OF FISCAL YEAR	10	$
2. AMOUNT OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	11	

IV. CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR

TYPE OF ASSET (*1*)	LINE NO.	AMOUNT AT END OF FISCAL YEAR HELD IN SINKING FUNDS (*see definitions*) (*2*)	HELD IN BOND FUNDS (*see definitions*) (*3*)	HELD IN ALL OTHER FUNDS, EXCEPT FOR ANY EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT FUND (*4*)
A. CASH AND DEPOSITS	12	$	$	$
B. FEDERAL SECURITIES - U.S. TREASURY OBLIGATIONS	13			
C. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	14			
D. OTHER SECURITIES	15			
E. *TOTAL* (*sum of lines 12 through 15*)	16	$	$	$

NOTE: Use attachments for comments, supplemental information, etc.

GPO 922-791